This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

Dizzie A. Ponnicevic

ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW.

ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW,

EDITED BY

ROBERT RENWICK, DEPUTE TOWN CLERK.

VOL. VII.

HENRY GIBSONE'S PROTOCOLS, 1573-6.

GLASGOW:

PRINTED FOR THE SUBSCRIBERS BY CARSON & NICOL, 12 AND 14 BATH STREET.

MDCCCXCVIII.

CONTENTS.

ABSTRACTS of Protocols, 1573-6, - - - - - - - - - 1
INDEX of Names, - - - - - - - - - - - - 143
INDEX of Places, - - - - - - - - - - - - 158
LIST of Subscribers, - - - - - - - - - - - 162

IMPRESSION, 325 COPIES.
No. 321

CONTENTS.

ABSTRACTS of Protocols, 1573-6, - - - - - - - - - 1
INDEX of Names, - - - - - - - - - - - - 143
INDEX of Places, - - - - - - - - - - - - 158
LIST of Subscribers, - - - - - - - - - - - 162

IMPRESSION, 325 COPIES.
No. 321

CONTENTS.

ABSTRACTS of Protocols, 1573-6, - - - - - - - - - 1

INDEX of Names, - - - - - - - - - - - - 143

INDEX of Places, - - - - - - - - - - - - 158

LIST of Subscribers, - - - - - - - - - - - 162

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D., *Anno Domini;* A.R., *Anno Regni* (James VI.); I., Indiction; l.l., longest liver, survivor; q., quondam, *i.e.*, late, deceased; R.M.S., Registrum Magni Sigilli (Register of the Great Seal of Scotland); t.c., territory of the city of Glasgow; t.b.c., territory of the burgh and city of Glasgow.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 16, No. 1955, last line, after "Schelis" insert "spouse of Thomas Syare,"

Page 48, No. 2029, line 8, for "Blayne" read "Blayre."

Page 56, No. 2049, line 7, for "officer" read "officers."

Page 77, No. 2105, line 8, for "officer" read "officers."

Page 79, No. 2110, line 11, for "James Colin" read "James, Colin"

Page 114, No. 2200, line 10, for "Rorestoun" read "Robrestoun."

ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW.

1919. RICHE—REID. 1 April, 1573, 2 p.m.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 106.

James Reid (son of q. Sir Martin Reid) and Jonet Patersoun, his mother, with consent of Umfrid M'Nair, her spouse, present and consenting, sold to Andrew Riche, merchant, citizen of Glasgow, a back tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the end of the close of a back tenement, on the south side of the street called *Gallogait*, between the lands of William Hervy on the east, and a waste piece of land of the said James on the west, a common vennel on the south, and the lands sometime of Mr. William Salmond on the north. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Patersoun in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Patrick Walker, merchant, John Clerk and William Stark, citizens. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks. Andrew Riche thereafter resigned the property in favour of Marion Riche, his daughter; reserving his own liferent.

1920. PAULE—WRICHT. 4 April, 1573, 2 p.m.

John Wricht, armourer, citizen, and Marion Mure, spouses, sold to Adam Paule, citizen, a back upper hall, with cellar under the same, part of a tenement, fore and back, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the south, the lands of Patrick Wrycht, sometime of

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 106.

Robert Smytht on the north; and a back hall, with cellar below, lying between the fore tenement of the said John Wrycht on the west, and the lands of William Lepar, conveyed to him by the said John Wricht, on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Ratified by Marion Mure in absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Caulduell, cordiner, Adam Scott, junior, David Burell, and John Stobo, officer. Property to be redeemable for 40 merks.

f. 107.

1921. REID. 6 April, 1573, 9 a.m.

Sir Andrew Nasmytht, procurator and in name of Sir George Maxuell (conform to mandate subscribed at Tullibardyn, 30 March, 1573), acknowledged that he had received from James Reid the sum of £40 for redemption of an annualrent of 6 merks, payable furth of a back tenement of the said James, lying t.c., between the fore tenement built by q. Sir Martin Reid on the north, and the lands of William Salmond on the east. Sasine given to Reid by Archibald Lione, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Miller, merchant, Umfrid M'Nair, citizens, Archibald Eglynton, and John Stobo, officer.

1922. ROS—THORNTOUN. 8 April, 1573, 6 p.m.

James Cuik, senior, acknowledged that he had received from Robert Ros of Thorntoun the sum of 100 merks, in consideration of which he renounced the rental right of the half of the five merk lands of Thorntoun[1] in favour of Robert Ros and Isabella Hammiltoun, spouses; and he also undertook to cause his wife to grant a similar renunciation. Done in the chamber of the notary. Witnesses: John Lyndsay, brother of Robert Lindsay of Dunrod, David Lindsaye, junior, John Cuik, and Archibald Eglintoun.

1923. SYMPLE—CATHCART—SPREULL. 9 April, 1573, 3 p.m.

Gabriel Symple, son and apparent heir of William Symple of Cathcart, and Margaret Spreull, spouses, produced a charter whereby William Symple of Cathcart granted to his son Gabriel the merk land of old extent called Palice of Cathcart, with the meadow called *Kirkmedo*, sometime occupied by q. Gabriel Symple of Cathcart; also the 20 s. land, old extent, called the *Litle Manis* of Cathcart, occupied by John Thomsoun, junior; also 2 acres of land occupied by John Hervy; also the 6 s. 8 d. land, old extent, tilled (*manurat*) by John Hervy; also the 40 d. land, old extent, occupied by John Wry; lying in the barony of Cathcart and shire of Renfrew.[2] Charter subscribed

f. 108.

[1]Thornton, in the barony of Kilbride and shire of Lanark. See No. 1449.

[2]See footnote to No. 1870.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 108.

and sealed at Glasgow, 9 April, 1573, in presence of Thomas Spreull of Coldoun, Thomas Spreull, his son, William Steward, son of John Steward of Bultreis, John Symple, son of the granter, and Mr. Henry Gibsoun, notary. Sasine given by Robert Symple (son of the laird of Cathcart) as bailie *in hac parte.* Witnesses: Thomas Spreull of Coldoun, Gabriel Spreuill, his son, Robert Maxuell, John Wry, John Young, and John Neilsoun.

1924. CRAIG—MAXUELL—LYNDSAYE. 11 April, 1573, 9 a.m.

David Lindsaye of Kittoksyde, citizen of Glasgow, granted in feu-farm to Thomas Craig, cordiner and citizen, and Jonet Maxuell, spouses, a piece of the fore front and on the north side of an acre of arable land, lying t.c., in the croft called *Mwtland Croft*, between the lands of Sir David Mayne[1] on the east, the lands of William Snype on the west, the street called Sancte Tenew on the north, and the tenement of the said David Lindsaye on the south; which piece so feued extended to 11 ells in length and 6 ells in breadth as the stobs were fixed, lying between the lands of the said Sir David Mayne on the east, and the remainder of the said acre on the other sides; and that for the sum of 20 s. yearly in name of feu-farm. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Thomsoun, John Craig, John Maxuell, James Frebarne, William Biggart, citizens, John Stobo, and John Moresoun, officers.

[1]Sir David Mayne was a notary, and the successor of John Mayne in the possession of properties situated between Trongate and Bridgegate and elsewhere. (See protocols Nos. 73, 180, 188, 323, 359-60, etc.) The name of the first owner has been commemorated in the designation of a wynd which passed through or along his properties, the "vennel of John Mayn" being referred to in an instrument of sasine, dated 5 January, 1548 (Liber Collegii Nostre Domine, p. 115). The wynd still exists, but is one of those which the Corporation of Glasgow have, by the Improvements Act of 1897, obtained authority to close. At the date of the above protocol, Stockwellgait was beyond the west port, and, consequently, the Old Wynd, otherwise called Lindsay's Wester Wynd, formed the westmost opening within the city, between the Trongate and the Bridgegate. Not many years afterwards the New or Lindsay's Easter Wynd is noticed in the records, but unless it was in existence in 1573, Maynes Wynd must have been the next opening between the two thoroughfares. Eastward of Maynes Wynd was the Alley, on each side of which were the New Kirk yards, transmissions of which are frequently referred to in the protocols. At the beginning of last century, these lanes were felt to be inadequate for increasing traffic, and, as narrated in a council minute, dated 25 April, 1722, "the toun, with great charge and expense, purchased several lands and yeards in the Tronegate. opposite to the Candlerig Street, for making of a cross street in the middle of the Tronegate, from the foot of the Candlerig Street to the Bridgegate Street . . . and that not only for beautifying the city, but also for the better accommodation of the inhabitants and people resorting thereto, and for the more easie passage from one street to another . . . And do statut and appoynt that the street be designed for hereafter by the name of Kings Street" (MS. Council Records, xx. p. 496). Some of the properties acquired by the town council at that time were described in the titles deeds as bounded on the east by the Alley, and on the west by Maynes Wynd. The lots on each side of King Street were disposed of on condition that a uniform building plan should be adhered to, and it was stipulated "that the said street be 30 foot of breadth betwixt the strands or gutter, on each syde thereof, and 2½ foot furder betwixt the strands or gutters and the front of the houses, making in all 35 foot in breadth." (*Ib.*) It was probably in consequence of its proximity to the new and spacious street that John Maynes vennel acquired its alternative designation of the Back Wynd.

HENRY GIBSON. Vol. ii. fol. 108.

1925. BIGGART—FULTOUN. 11 April, 1573, 9 a.m.

David Lyndsaye of Kittokside, citizen, granted in feu-farm to William Biggart, citizen, and Katherine Fultoun, spouses, the west piece of fore front on the north side of the acre of land mentioned in No. 1924, extending in length to 11 ells and in breadth to 6 ells, and lying between the lands of William Snyp on the west, and the remainder of the acre on the other sides; and that for the sum of 40 s. yearly in name of feu-farm. Sasine given by Archibald Lioun, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 1924.

f. 109.

1926. LAW—GILMOUR. 13 April, 1573, 3 p.m.

Elizabeth Law, relict of q. Mathew Pollok, acknowledged that she had received from James Law, her brother, 50 merks, for redemption of a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street called Stokuelgate, between the lands of Thomas Hoge on the south, the lands or barn of John Stene on the north, and the street on the west. Sasine given to James Law by Archibald Lioun, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Robesoun, baker, Thomas Hoge, wright (*fabro lignario*), Archibald Eglintoun, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1927. GILMOUR—BLAK. 13 April, 1573, 3 p.m.

James Law, goldsmith (*aurifaber*), citizen of Glasgow, sold to John Gilmour, cordiner, citizen, and Katherine Blak, spouses, a barn, with yard at the back thereof, lying t.c., on the east side of the street called Stokuelgait, between the lands of John Steyne on the north, the lands of Thomas Hoge on the south, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lioun, bailie. The seller to relieve the purchasers of all annualrents except 5 s. yearly and the burgh maill. Same witnesses as in No. 1926.

1928. BLAKUOD. 14 April, 1573, 2 p.m.

"Johne Blakwod, smyth, burges of Glasgw, maid and constitute Robert Blakuod, his soun, and his airis, his irrevocabill cessionaris and assignais in and to twa letteres of reversioun gevin and grantit to him be Johne Cochren in Polmady for redemptioun of ane tenement, bak and foir, with yaird and pertinentis, liand on the south side of the Briggate of Glasgu, betuix the landis of (*blank*) Russell on the eist, and William Watt on the west; the ane thairof contenand ane hundreth merkis and the uther fourty merkis money; with power to the said Robert to use the said reversiones and redeme the said tenementis be vertew thairof in all sortis as the said Johne mycht himself in maist ample forme. Providing that it sall nocht be lesum

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 109.

to the said Robert to sell, away putt, or transfer the said assignatioun to ony persoun or persones, but speciall consent of the said Johne. And gif it happin the said Robert to lous the samyn be payment of the saidis sowmes the said Johne to bruik the samyn for his lyftyme; [providing] allwayis that the said Robert sal haif samekle proffett yeirlie as the sowm that he redemis extendis to, effering to ten merk the hundreth." Done in the house of the notary. Witnesses: William Andersoun, Patrick Bogill, maltmen (*polentariis*), citizens, and Ninian Drew.

1929. BLAKWOD—PIRRY. 14 April, 1573, 3 p.m.

f. 110.

Andrew Riche, merchant, citizen, acknowledged that he had received from John Blakuod, hammerman, £22 for redemption of a barn, with piece of yard on the north side thereof, and the pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street of St. Teneu, between the lands of Alexander Pirry on the north, the croft of St. Teneu on the south, the lands of George Brounside on the west, and the lands of Walter King on the east. Sasine given to Blakuod by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Riche also bound himself to relieve the property from any claims by the heirs of q. Margaret Riche, his daughter. Witnesses: William Andersoun, Patrick Bogill, burgess, John Fouler and John Stobo, officers.

1930. PIRRY—BOGILL. *Eisdem die et hora.*

John Blakwod, hammerman and citizen, with consent of Robert Blakuod, his son and apparent heir, sold to Alexander Pirry, citizen, and Margaret Bogill, spouses, the barn, with piece of yard and pertinents, mentioned in No. 1929. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 1929.

1931. CAMPBELL—LYONE. *Die prescripto*, 6 p.m.

Marion Gayne, spouse of John Campbell, citizen, with his consent, resigned in favour of William Campbell, son of q. Andrew Campbell and her, the west barn, with half of the yard, situated at the back thereof, and also of another yard adjacent, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street of St. Teneu, between the barn and lands of q. James Dalgleis on the west, the lands and barn of the said Marion and q. Andrew on the east, and the Long Croft on the north. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Thereafter, William Campbell sold the property to Margaret Lyoun, spouse of Colin Campbell, citizen, then dwelling in distant

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 111.

parts (*remotis partibus*), and the said Colin jointly. Sasine given by the same bailie to David Lyoun, as attorney for Colin Campbell, and to Margaret Lioun, personally, and l.l. Ratified by Marion Gayne in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Young, merchant, Patrick Burn, tailor, Thomas Huchesoun, baker, Archibald Herbertsoun, baker, citizens, and John Stobo, officer. Thereafter, David Lyoun bound himself to cause Colin and Margaret, spouses, deliver to William Campbell a letter of reversion for redemption of the property on payment of £20, within the tolbooth; the letter containing a provision that the property should not be redeemable till the lapse of a year, and till repayment should be made of the necessary expenses of repairing the barn, at the sight of the said David and of John Campbell and two craftsmen making oath thereon.

1932. LEGATE—PATERSOUN. 17 April, 1573, 3 p.m.

Patrick Patersoun *alias* Schelis, citizen, and George Patersoun, his son, fiar and liferenter, respectively, of a tenement and yard adjacent, lying t.c., on the south side of the street beyond (*trans*) the bridge of *Gallogateburn*, between the lands of John Herbertsoun on the east, and the lands of Alexander Legate on the west,—granted in feu-farm to the said Alexander Legate a piece of waste land in the end of the said yard, adjacent to the barn of the said Alexander, on the east side thereof, extending to the yard of the said John Herbertsoun, of the same breadth with the said barn, and that for the building of a barn on the ground feued; but it should not be lawful to the said Alexander to open or make a door on the north side thereof. Annualrent of 10 s. yearly to be paid by Legate. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Morsoun, cooper (*vietore*), Osuald Riche, Murdac Legate, citizens, and John Stobo, officer.

1933. ROBESONE. 24 April, 1573, 4 p.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to David Robesoun, as heir of q. George Robesoun, his brother german, of (1) a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, containing two roods of fore front in breadth, lying t.c., on the east side of the street called Stokuelgate, between the lands of William Wilsoun on the north and south, the street on the west, and the lands of David Hoggiszard on the east; (2) an annualrent of 8 s. furth of a tenement then belonging to Sir Bartholomew Symsoun, on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South

Nether Port, between the lands of q. George Clemy on the north, and the lands of q. Katherine Armour on the south. Reserving to Margaret Woddrop, David's mother, the liferent of the property and annualrent. Witnesses: David Lyoun, Nicholas Snodgers, James Wilsoun, John Snyp, citizens, John Flemyng in Stokuell, and John Fouler, officer.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 111.

1934. MAXUELL—STEWARD. 26 April, 1573, 2 p.m. f. 112.

"In presens of me notare and witnes underwrittin, personalie constitute, Andro Armour, eldest sone to umquhill David Armour in Carmyle, for certane sowmes of money and gud deidis done to him be Margaret Maxuell lady Castlemilk, relict of umquhill Alexander Steward in Barachny, and specialie becaus the said lady and hir barnes hes maid him assignay to the sowme of ane hundreth merkis, quhilkis thai have liand on the landis of the Thorn, sumtym pertenyng in rentall to Archibald Woddrop in Dalmernok, and wodsett be him to the said umquhill Alexander upon the said sowme; thairfor the said Andro Armour, uncoackit or compellit, bot of his awin fre motive will ratifeit and apprevit the venditione and selling of twa merk land in Carmyle,[1] within the barony of Glasgw, sauld be the said umquhill David to the said umquhill Alexander Steward, togider with the rentalles

[1]The lands of Carmyle, in the parish of Old Monkland, are situated on the right bank of the Clyde, about four miles south-east of Glasgow Cross. Under the ancient name of Kermil they appear on record, in the twelfth century, as a gift from Herbert, bishop of Glasgow (1147-64) to the abbey of Newbotle. Kings and Popes from time to time confirmed the lands to the abbey; but in the chartulary a note appended to the transcript of a papal bull, dated 1263, shows that the monks had then ceased to be owners (Registrum de Neubotle—Bannatyne Club, pp. 91, 123, 181, 191, 316). How the change occurred is explained in a charter granted by John de Cheyam, bishop of Glasgow, on 11 June, 1268, it being there narrated that the bishop had, with his own money, and with the help of Sir Reginald of Irewyn, sometime archdeacon of Glasgow, purchased or redeemed the land of Kermil, with its pertinents, and being zealous for the increase of divine service in the church of Glasgow, he dedicated the property (excepting the new mill which he had erected on the water of Clyde) in pure and perpetual alms, for the sustenance of three chaplains or priests to celebrate divine service in the church of Glasgow, for the weal of his soul and of the souls of archdeacon Reginald and of all their predecessors and successors for ever. The dean and chapter were authorised to appoint the chaplains when vacancies occurred, and a malediction was invoked on any who should violate the purpose of the endowment (Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, pp. 178-9). Bishop John's pious arrangements, however, seem to have been disregarded by Robert Wischard, who succeeded to the bishopric in 1272; and his interference led the dean and chapter, in the year 1275, to appeal to the pope for redress. The papal court thereupon authorised the bishops of Dunblane and Argyle to investigate the complaint, and some documents relating to the judicial procedure, but not the final decision, will be found in the printed Register (*Ib.* pp. 183-9). That the lands ultimately reverted to the bishopric is indicated by the fact that during the period embraced in the printed Rental Book (1510-70) the entries of rentallers in Carmyle lands are somewhat numerous. The transfer by Armour to Stewart referred to in the text is apparently that entered in the Rental Book on 10 February, 1564-5, though the value is there stated at half a merk less than it is in the protocol: "Alexander Stewart is rentallit in xx s. land in Uver Carmyld, be consent and venditioun of David Armour, last rentellit thairin" (Diocesan Registers—Grampian Club, i. p. 183).

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 112.

past thairupoun; and renuncit all title, rycht, kyndnes, entres, clame and possessioun, with favour and benevolence, that he hes, had, or ony wayis maye have or clame to the saidis landis of Carmyle in all tymes cuming, witht his benedictioun, sua that the saidis Margaret and Alexanderis airis may peceablie bruik and jois the samyn for ever."[1] Done in the city of Glasgow. Witnesses: Walter Steward in Cassiltoun, Gavin Grhame, citizen, Archibald Woddrop in Dalmernok.

1935. WODDROP. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

"In presens of me notar and witnes underwrittin comperit the said Andro Armour, being assignay lauchtfully constitut to the richt and rentall of the xj s. ix d. worth land of Thorn, sumtym pertenyng in rentall to Archibald Woddrop, liand within the baronie of Glasgw, maid be Margaret Maxuell lady Castlemylk and hir barnis, and for certane sowmes of money payit and to be payit to him be Alexander Woddrop in Dalmernok, transferrit, ourgave, and renuncit all richt, title of richt, entres, clame, kyndnes, favour and benevolence that he hes, had, or may have to the saidis landis to the said Alexander Woddrop, sua that he may pas and obtene rentall of the samyn at the handis haveand power thairto, in siclik sort as the said Andro mycht have done be vertu of the richt maid to him thairupoun in maist ample forme." Done in the house of the notary. Witnesses: Thomas Colquhone of Glen, Archibald Woddrop in Dalmernok, John Tod in Huggounfeld and William Mure in Scheddilstoun.

1936. SCHAKSCHAW. 28 April, 1573, 8 a.m.

"Thomas Bogle and Marione Henwell, spoussis, with ane consent, renuncit and ourgave to William Schakschaw and Elizabeth Gibsoun, spoussis, ane lyfrent tak maid to thame be William Bogle of half ane aker of land of the merkland of Bogillishoill,[2] as ane pairt and pertinentis thairof, togidder with the possessioun of the samyn, and wes content that the saidis William and his spouse intromettit thairwith in all tymes cuming as ane pairt of his merkland; and in takin thairof delyverit the said tak furth of thair handis to be cancellat for evir, sua that the haill twa merk land of Bogleshoill salbe equallie delt conform to the divisione of the sworne men

[1] The grant of 1564-5 (see preceding footnote) was probably a wadset; but by the above protocol the rental right was made irredeemable.

[2] "29 August, 1569, Wylzem Schaikschaw is rentallit in xiij s. 4 d. land in Carmyl, callit Bogyllis Hole, be consent of Wylyem Bogylle, last rentallit thairin" (Diocesan Registers, i. p. 191).

of the ward." Done in the tolbooth of Glasgow. Witnesses: Robert Callander of Ballinclocht, John Steward in Ardane, and Peter Lymburner. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 112.

1937. PORTERFEILD. 28 April, 1573, 3 p.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to William Portarfeild, son and apparent heir of Mr. John Porterfeld of that Ilk, as heir of q. Gabriel Portarfeld, his brother german, of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of William Hegate on the north, the lands of James Grhame on the south, and the street (*publicam placeam*) on the east and west. Reserving to Florence Conyghame, relict of q. Sir Alan Portarfeld the liferent of the great back tenement, with yard and free ingress and egress by the fore gate. Witnesses: John Neving of Kirkwod, Thomas Maxuell of Southbar, Archibald Lyone, bailie, John Flemyng, merchant, and John Stobo, officer.

1938. ARBUCKLE. 29 April, 1573, 6 p.m.

John Arbuckill, citizen of Glasgow, and Agnes Johnstoun, spouses, resigned in favour of Elizabeth Arbuckill, their granddaughter or niece (*neptem*) and apparent heir, a tenement, fore and back, with close, yards, and rig of land adjacent, with a barn and yard on the north side of the rig, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, and the rig of land lying in Mwtland Croft, between the tenements and lands of William Snype on the east, the lands of q. John Hegate on the west, and the common streets on the south and north. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Reserving the liferent of the spouses. Witnesses: David Lyoun, Robert Mure, John Lyndsaye, merchants, citizens. f. 113.

1939. WODDROP. 30 April, 1573, 8 a.m.

Archibald Woddrop in Dalmernok, procurator and in name of John Steward of Mynto, knight, (conform to mandate subscribed at Glasgow, 29 April, 1573), resigned in favour of Margaret Woddrop, spouse of George Robesoun, citizen, a half acre of open land (*terre campestris*), t.c., in the croft called Kynclaytht, lying discontiguous, one rig between the lands of q. Archibald Blakburne on the west, and the lands of q. Martin Craufurd on the east; and two cut rigs (*curte rige*) commonly called *buttis*, lying between the lands of Archibald Woddrop on the south, the lands of q. Eduard Scott on the north, the lands of David Hall on the east, and the

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 113.

lands of John Wilsoun on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Margaret Woddrop and her heirs to pay 20 s yearly in name of annualrent (*annui census*). Witnesses: Thomas Spang, merchant, John Moresone and John Stobo, officers.

1940. GLEN. 4 May, 1573, 3 p.m.

Jonet Andersoun, sometime affianced (*affidata*) to John Glen, junior, and vested in the property aftermentioned on account of the marriage (*pretextu matrimonii*) formerly intended to be solemnised; for certain causes then moving her, and because the said marriage was not then to take place, resigned and renounced in favour of the said John Glen any claim she had to a hall, with loft (*solario*), brewery, weaver's workshop (*officina textoria*), and the west half of a yard at the back of the houses, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, beside the back tenement of Alan Wrycht; between the lands of John Wilsoun on the north, the common vennel on the south, the other half of the yard on the east, and the remainder of the tenement on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: John Glen, senior, Archibald Lettrik, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1941. STEWARD—MYNTO. 5 May, 1573, 11 a.m.

John Steward of Mynto, knight, resigned in favour of Mathew Steward, his elder son, and Jonet Steward, spouses, his tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called *Drygate*, between the lands of the archdeacon of Glasgow and of John Spreull on the west, the lands of lord Kyncaid and the manse of the prebend of Cambuslayng[1] on the east, and the street on the north;[2] and that

[1]The site of Cambuslang manse is described in No. 983.

[2]The Stewarts of Mynto possessed the Drygate property from early times; and subsequent to the Reformation Sir Mathew Stewart of Mynto acquired the adjoining manse of the archdeacon. (See Dr. Murray's "Rottenrow"; Regality Club, 3rd series, pt. ii. pp. 55, 56). M'Ure, in his History of Glasgow, mentions that Stewart's property was acquired by the Dowager Marchioness of Montrose, "where the family has frequently resided ever since" (Edition 1836, p. 47). The editor of the 1836 edition adds: "The Duke of Montrose sold this property to Gavin Pettigrew about the year 1746. From John, the nephew of Gavin, it was purchased by the Misses Pettigrew; it now belongs to Mrs. Wilson, the only surviving sister" (*Ib.*) In 1849, the Prison Commissioners bought the old lodging for an extension of their premises (Sasine Register, 20 April, 1849); but they did not require the whole area, and when the Glasgow Improvements Trustees diverted the High Street, under the powers contained in their act of 1867, a portion of it was thrown into the new thoroughfare. The conveyance by the Prison Commissioners to the Improvements Trustees (Purchase 1010; K1, 37-9, 42-4, 28-9 on plan; Sasine Reg., 24 May, 1875, vol. 636, fol. 83) contains various properties; but one portion is described as part of "that great tenement of land and lodging, high and laigh, back and fore, with the close, yard, well, and pertinents, which sometime belonged to the laird of Minto, upon the south side of that street called Drygate . . . with the whole new buildings, wash house, and office houses, made upon the said lands by James, late Duke of Montrose."

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 113.

in special clause of warrandice of the lands of Westir Craiggis and mill thereof from payment of an annualrent of 14 bolls meal (*furine*) and 6 bolls barley (*ordei*) yearly, upliftable by Mr. David Conyghame and Katherine Wallace, spouses, and conveyed to them by the said Mathew and Jonet, at desire of the said John,[1] in warrandice of the 50 s. land of Hamiltounes-ferme, occupied by Andrew Fische, John Flemyng, and Malcolm Scott, lying in the parish of Ruglyn, conveyed by the said John to the said Mr. David and Katherine,[2]—so that if the said lands of Craiggis or mill thereof, and the said Mathew and Jonet should happen to be distrained or troubled for the said victual duty, then they should have right to possess the said tenement for their relief. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald Steward of Castelmylk, John Steward of Bowhous, and John Steward of Dungrane. f. 114.

1942. CAMPBELL—STEWARD. 6 May, 1573, 3 p.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to William Campbell, as heir of q. Andrew Campbell, citizen, his father, of 4 rigs, with 1 cut rig (*curta riga*) of open land, lying discontiguous in the Long Croft. Thereafter, William Campbell and Marion Gayne, liferenter, with consent of John Campbell, then her spouse (*sponsi moderni*), sold the property to Robert Steward, citizen, and Agnes Hegate, spouses, and l.l., to whom the bailie gave sasine. Ratified by Marion Gane in absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Hegate, George Tennand, George Burrell, James Dunlop *alias* Talzour, citizens, and John Moresoun, officer.

1943. CONYGHAME—WALLACE. 7 May, 1573, 4 p.m.

Mr. David Conyghame, rector of Inchecalzocht, produced a charter whereby Mathew Steward, son and apparent heir of John Steward of Mynto, knight, fiar (*feodatarium*) of the lands aftermentioned, and Jonet Steward, spouse of the said Mathew, conjunct fiar thereof, with consent of the said John Steward of Mynto, liferenter, conveyed to the said Mr. David Conyghame and Katherine Walles, spouses, and l.l., the 50 s. land, part of the £5 land, old extent, of Hammiltones-ferme, then occupied by Andrew Fische, John Flemyng, and Macolm Scott, lying in the parish of Ruglyn and shire of Lanark. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 5 May, 1573, in presence of Archibald Steward of Castelmylk, John Steward of

[1]See No. 1944. [2]See No. 1943.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 114.

Bowhous, Mr. Andrew Haye, rector of Renfrew, John Steward of Dungrane, and Mr. Henry Gibsoune, notary. "*Sic subscribitur:* Johne Steward of Mynto, knycht, Matho Steward, younger of Mynto; I, Jonet Steward, with my hand at the pen, led be the notar." Sasine given on the lands by John Walker as bailie *in hac parte.* Witnesses: Andrew Fische, John Flemyng, and Macolm Scott, tenants in Hammiltones-ferme, and James Fische, son of the said Andrew.

1944. CONYGHAME—WALLACE. *Die prescripto,* 6 p.m.

f. 115. Mr. David Conyghame, rector of Inchecalzocht, and Katherine Wallace, spouses, produced a charter whereby Mathew Steward, younger of Mynto, and Jonet Steward, spouses, conveyed to them, and l.l., an annualrent of 14 bolls oatmeal (*farine avenatice*) and 6 bolls barley (*ordei*) yearly, to be uplifted furth of the lands of Wester Craiggis,[1] with mill and pertinents, lying in the parish of Glasgow and regality thereof; and that in special warrandice of the 50 s. land, part of the £5 land of Hammiltones-ferme mentioned in No. 1943. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 5 May, 1573, before same witnesses as in charter mentioned in No. 1943. Sasine given on the ground of the lands, and at the door of the mill, by Umfrid Conynghame of Auchinbar, as bailie *in hac parte.* Witnesses: Alexander Conyghame of Craganis, Donald Conyghame, son of the said Umfrid, William Forrett, son of q. Thomas Forret, citizen, and John Walker, servitor to the said Mr. David.

1945. BOYDE. 9 May, 1573, 9 a.m.

William Portarfeld, son and apparent heir of Mr. John Portarfeld of that Ilk, in consideration of the price of 100 merks, sold to Isabella Boyde, a minor, daughter of James Boyde of Hullirhill, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots furth of a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. James Grhame on the south, and of William Hiegate on the north. Sasine given by George

[1]Wester Craigs formerly belonged to the Subdeanery of Glasgow, but in the year 1561, James Hamilton, bishop of Lismore and subdean of Glasgow, conveyed the property to Alexander Stewart, tutor of Castlemilk. From Stewart's daughters Wester Craigs, in 1569, passed to James Stewart, from whom it was about the same time acquired by Mathew Stewart, son and apparent heir of Sir John Stewart of Minto. In 1650 the Merchants' House of Glasgow acquired from Sir Ludovic Stewart of Minto the greater portion of both Easter and Wester Craigs, and on the latter lands the cemetery known as the Necropolis was opened in 1833 (Dr. Hill's "Merchants' House of Glasgow," pp. 42, 44).

Elphinstoun, bailie. Annualrent redeemable for 100 merks. Witnesses: Archibald Lione, bailie, James Boyd, father of the said Isabella, John Watsoun, junior, Andrew Heriot, and Archibald Eglintoun. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 116.

1946. CALDERUOD—MURE. 9 May, 1573, 3 p.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to William Mure, eldest son of James Mure, as heir of q. John Wynzett, his grandfather, and of his said father, of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Sir John Mwn on the north, the lands sometime of James Mure on the south, and the street on the west. Thereafter, William Mure sold the property to Andrew Calderwod, citizen, and Giles Mure, spouses, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: Mathew Wilsoun, citizen, Mr. James Stirlyng, Robert Blayr, notary, and David Calderuod. Property to be redeemable for 80 merks, with 8 merks of yearly profit.

1947. GILMOUR. 16 May, 1573, 11 a.m.

Jonet Gilmour, one of the three daughters and heirs of q. Cuthbert Gilmour, citizen, and spouse of Robert Crawfurd, and he for his interest, in consideration of a sum of money paid to them by John Gilmour, citizen, and Katherine Blak, spouses, renounced a reversion granted to the said Jonet and Robert by the said John and Katherine, containing the sum of 130 merks, and all other reversions for redemption of the third part of two tenements, fore and back, with yards and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. John Chalmeris on the east, and the lands of James Flemyng on the west;[1] so that the property should thereafter belong to John and Katherine.[2] Witnesses: Sir James Flemyng, Thomas Miller, merchant, William Snype, fisher, citizen, and Archibald Eglyntoun.

1948. RUSSALL—HALL. 19 May, 1573, 4 p.m.

(*Blank*) Russall resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Hall, his spouse, an annualrent of 33 s. 4 d. payable furth of a tenement, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the

[1] A reversion for 100 merks and 10 merks of yearly profit is referred to in No. 1841.

[2] See Nos. 1960 and 1967.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 117.

South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of John Blakuod on the west, and those of Stephen Gardiner on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: William Maxuell, David Adame, and John Young, merchants, citizens.

1949. SCOTT—ARBUCKILL. 20 May, 1573, 10 a.m.

John Arbuckill, citizen, granted in feu-farm to Thomas Scott, baker, citizen, the north fore front of a rood of arable land, lying t.c., in the croft of St. Tenu, of the same breadth with the kiln of the said Thomas; also land at the back, 6 ells in length, with the breadth of the said rood, lying between the lands of Andrew Symmer on the east, and the lands of Thomas Cliddisdaill on the west; and that for the sum of 8 s. yearly in name of feu-farm. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: James Andersone, merchant, William Hill, Nicholas Greif, citizens, and John Moresoun, officer.

1950. FLEMYNG—ANDERSONE. 21 May, 1573, 3 p.m.

John Flemyng and Katherine Lock, spouses, sold to John Flemyng, merchant, citizen, and Margaret Andersoun, spouses, the west half of a back tenement (less than the east half by 2½ ells and the half of the fourth part of an ell), with the south half of a yard lying adjacent as the wooden stobs are fixed, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north, the lands of q. William Roger on the south, the lands of Thomas Mure on the east, and the yards of John Snodgers and Sir James Hill on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Ninian Syare, Andrew Strutheris, William Andersoun, cooper, James Roger, James Blakuod, John Dicke and John Stene, citizens.

1951. MOWS—BARROUN. 28 May, 1573, 11 a.m.

James Aitkin, citizen, sold to Michael Mows, merchant, citizen, and Besse Barroun, spouses, a fore tenement, under and above, and south half of a yard at the back, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate and close of the said tenement, lying t.c., on the west side of the street
f. 118. leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of William Hegate on the south, the lands of q. Arthur Gilcristson on the north, and the streets on the east and west. Sasine given by

Archibald Lyoun. bailie. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Thomas Huchesoun in Lamhill, Sir Mark Jamesoun, John Adame, mason, and Archibald Eglyntoun. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 118.

1952. HALL—MURE. 29 May, 1573, 2 p.m.

Robert Mure, merchant, citizen, granted in feu-farm to Gilbert Hall, citizen, a tenement, with kiln and houses built thereon, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called *Drygate*, between the lands of George Kirkland on the west, the street on the north, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east and south; and that for payment of £8 10 s. yearly in name of annualrent (*annui census seu redditus*) Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: William Lichtbody, James Scherar, citizens, John Moresoun, and John Stobo, officers.

1953. MUDY. 2 June, 1573, 8 a.m.

John Auldcorne, baker, citizen, sold to John Mwdy a piece of yard, lying t.c., in the croft of St. Teneu, between the lands of Walter Landles on the south, the lands of the said John Mwdy on the north, the lands of John Arbuckle on the west, and of the laird of Foulbar on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. John Mwdy to pay yearly to Archibald Graye for relief of an annualrent, owing from the said yard, of 1 firlot, and a ½ peck barley, with 3 s. 4 d. in money. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, merchant, John Scott, baker, and John Moresoun, officer. f. 119.

1954. STRUTHERIS. 2 June, 1573, 9 a.m.

In presence of Archibald Lyone, bailie, Margaret Glen, relict of q. Martin Craufurd, and then spouse of William Craufurd, with consent of the said William, ratified a grant in feu-farm made by the late Martin Craufurd to Convall Strutheris of part of a barn, lying t.c., on the south side of the street at the side of (*citra*)[1] the bridge of *Gallogateburne*, leading to the former common mure of the city, between the lands of q. William Louthean on the east, and the remainder of the barn on the west; and that for payment of 10 s. yearly to Margaret during her lifetime, and after her decease, to Martin Craufurd's heirs. Done at the market cross of the city. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, Robert Mure, John Flemyng, merchants, citizens, John Fouler, John Moresoun and John Stobo, officers.

[1]See footnote to No. 1696 as to the signification of *citra*. In that footnote the quotation mark, which has been printed before, ought to follow the word "simply."

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 119.

1955. WYLE—HUCHINSONE. 2 June, 1573, 3 p.m.

Thomas Syare, fisher, citizen, sold to David Wylie, citizen, and Jonet Huchinsoun, spouses, and l.l., an annualrent of 40 s., payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard, and pertinents, then belonging to David Howie, citizen, lying t.c., on the south side of the street commonly called *Briggate*, between the lands of John Wrycht, son of John Wrycht, citizen, on the east, the lands of John Woddrop on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. David Howe, dyer of cloth (*tinctore pannorum*), Robert Young, baker, Stephen Gardner, fisher, citizens, and John Stobo, serjeant. Ratified by Isabella Schelis in absence of her husband. Annualrent redeemable for £24.

1956. STEWARD—FERGUSHILL. 12 June, 1573, 12 m.

Mr. Archibald Craufurd, rector of Egleschem, resigned in favour of Walter Steward in Cassiltoun and (*blank*) Fergushill, his spouse, an annualrent of 2 merks, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to q. James Wilsoun, and then to William Trumble, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Gallowgait, between the lands of q. Alexander Steyne on the east, and the lands of q. Sir Martin Reid on the west, as contained in an instrument of sasine, under the sign and subscription manual of q. Sir John Brydyne, notary public, dated 4 November, 1540. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun,
f. 120. bailie. Witnesses: Gavin Grhame, William Trumble, Thomas Miller, citizens, John Benyng, Archibald Eglintoun, and John Fouler, officer. William Trumble protested that this sasine of the annualrent should not be to the prejudice of him or his heirs.

1957. RANKEYNE. 13 June, 1573, 3 p.m.

The provost, bailies, and councillors of the burgh and city of Glasgow, convened in their tolbooth and council house (*pretorio et domo consulari*), for the use and profit of the commonweal of said city, granted in feu-farm to James Rankyne a small vennel sometime existing on the south side of the Ratounraw (*vie ratonum*), the end of which had been closed for many years, so that passage could not be had by the same, and it was therefore of no use to the city; which piece of land, sometime called a vennel, lay between the lands of the chaplainry of the Holy Rood on the east, and the lands of the said James on the west; and that for the sum of 3 s. 4 d.

yearly to be paid furth of the whole tenement of the said James, with yard and pertinents,[1] to the common treasury (*communi burse et thesaurario*) of the city. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: David Wyle, notary, David Moresoun, Peter Patersoun, citizens, and William Fouler.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 120.

1958. BOYDE—PORTARFELD. 22 June, 1573, 7 p.m.

William Portarfeld, heir of q. Gabriel Portarfeld, his brother german, vested in a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. James Grhame on the south, and the lands of William Hegate on the north, in consideration of the price of 100 merks, sold to Isabella Boyde, daughter of James Boyde of Hullirhill, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of the fore tenement, with the lower houses at the back, then occupied by the said James Boyde; and that over and above another annualrent of 10 merks Scots, which Isabella formerly had, conform to sasine dated 9 May last.[2] Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Both annualrents redeemable for 200 merks. Witnesses: James Boyde of Hullirhill, Gavin Bailze, Andrew Heriot, William Strutheris, reader (*lectore*), and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1959. RANKENE—CAULDUELL. 22 June, 1573, 8 a.m.

John Caulduell and Cristina Park, spouses, sold to Margaret Rankene, daughter of q. Archibald Rankene, an annualrent of 8 merks Scots, payable furth of a back tenement, newly built by them, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Troyngate, between the lands of Nicholas Andro on the south, and the lands of David Bartoun on the west and north. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Annualrent redeemable for 80 merks, being the price paid by Margaret Rankene. Ratified by Cristina Park in absence ef her husband. Witnesses: William Trumble, Thomas Normont, citizens, and Finlay Rankene, grandfather of Margaret.

t. 121.

1960. GILMOUR. 26 June, 1573.

"William Maxuell, Robert Mure, Johne Flemyng, and William Watt, jugis dividaris, chosin to divide twa tenementis pertenyng to umquhill Cuthbert Gilmour, be vertu of ane breif of divisioun rasit at the instance of Johne Gilmoŭr, assignay to Jonet Gilmour, ane and eldest of hir thre airis portioneris thairof, delt and dividit the samyn in thre equall pairtis,

[1]Rankyne's property is mentioned in No. 1826. [2]No. 1945.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 121.

as is contenit at lentht in the divisioun registrat in my stile buik subscrivit with my hand; and on the xxvij of the said moneth the said Johne electit and chesit the westir hous, heycht and laicht, with the bak stair and half yard for his thrid thairof as is contenit in the samyn buik subscrivit with my hand. And thairon the said Johne askit instrumentis befoir the said dividaris, Matho Wilsoun, Johne Lindsaye, and Johne Walkinschaw of that ilk."

1961. SYMPLE—COTTIS. 29 June, 1573, 10 a.m.

John Cottis resigned in favour of his grandmother (*avia*), Isabella Symple, spouse of William Donaldsone, a tenement, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Ratounraw (*via ratonum*), between the lands of James Wilsoun on the east, the lands of the heirs of q. James Robertoun on the west, and a common street on the north; but reserving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Andrew Haye, rector of Renfrew, Mr. Archibald Craufurd, rector of Egleschem, James Gibsone, vicar of Govane, William Fouler, and Archibald Eglyntoun. Thereafter, Isabella Symple, with consent of William Donaldsoun, her spouse, undertook to deliver to John Cottis a letter of reversion for redemption of the property on payment, within the tolbooth, of an angel noble of gold,[1] after premonition of 40 days; but with this provision, that if the said John, who was about to proceed to parts beyond the sea, happened to return in his own person (no procurator or assignee appointed to that effect having power to use said reversion), then Isabella and her spouse should renounce the property to him in common form of reversion. And John Cottis for himself and his heirs consented that, in the event of William Donaldson surviving him and Isabella Symple, he (Donaldson) should be paid five merks, yearly, from the rents of the said tenement during his lifetime.

1962. SCOTT—ROGER. 1 July, 1573, 10 a.m.

James Roger, citizen, and Jonet Craig, spouses, sold to Thomas Scott,
f. 122. baker, citizen, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of William Heriot on the south, the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the north, and the burn of Malyndoner on the

[1]An angel noble was a coin of about £6 value.

east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Ratified by Jonet in absence of her husband. Witnesses: James Craig, baker, John Bawty, maltman, citizens, John Scott, son of the said Thomas, and Archibald Eglintoun. Thereafter, Thomas Scott, and Thomas Scott, his son, renounced the sasine given to the former in liferent and to the latter heritably of an annualrent of 10 merks, payable furth of a fore tenement, lying on the west side of the city, belonging to James Roger, between a tenement of Thomas Mure on the north, and another tenement of his on the south, and that in clause of warrandice of an annualrent of 10 merks, payable furth of the tenement, yard, and pertinents first above described. Saving, nevertheless, to Thomas Scott, junior, the annualrent of 10 merks last mentioned, conform to his infeftment.

1963. FAWSYDE. 4 July, 1573, 4 p.m.

Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave sasine to Martin Fawsyde, as heir of Robert Fawsyde and Katherine Armour, his father and mother, of a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the south, and the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsoun on the north; also three houses, lying discontiguous, at the back of the great fore tenement built by q. Sir Martin Reid, on the south side of the Gallowgait; one of which houses lay between the lands of James Reid on the north, and the lands of Archibald Lion on the south, and the two other houses, with bakery, chamber, and pertinents, lay between the lands of Archibald Lione on the north, the common vennel on the south, and the close, with the lands of James Reid, on the east. Witnesses: Patrick Glen, John Tempill, John Fawsyde, Michael Gurlaw, citizens, William Fawsyde, Archibald Sellare, John Stobo, and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1964. LYNDSAYE—TORRENS. 4 July, 1573, 4 p.m.

Martin Fawsyde, son and heir of q. Robert Fawsyde, sold to James Lyndsaye, merchant, citizen, and Isabella Torrens, his spouse, and l.l., the fore tenement and pertinents mentioned in the preceding protocol; and also an annualrent of 4 merks, payable furth of a tenement sometime belonging to William Eglintoun, lying at the back of said fore tenement, between the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsoun on the north, the common vennel

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 123.

on the south, and the fore tenement on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Patrick Glen, John Temple, merchants, William Fawsyde, and John Stobo, officer. Property and annualrent redeemable for £100.

1965. LYONE—DUNLOP. 4 July, 1573, after 4 p.m.

Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, gave sasine to Martin Fawsyde, as heir of Robert Fawsyde and Katherine Armour, his father and mother, of a yard, lying t.c., between the yard occupied by Archibald Lyone on the north, the common vennel on the south, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the lands of William Hervy on the west. Thereafter, Martin Fawsyde sold the property to Archibald Lyone, bailie and citizen, and Margaret Dunlop, spouses, and l.l., to whom Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: Archibald Eglyntoun, William Fawsyde, son of John Fawsyde, the said John Fawsyde, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1966. FAWLIS—LYNDSAYE. 4 July, 1573, 6 p.m.

James Lindsaye, merchant and citizen, and Isabella Torrens, spouses, sold to Robert Fawlis and Margaret Lyndsay, spouses, and l.l., one half of (1) a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of q. William Eglintoun on the east, the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsoun on the north, and the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the south; and (2) an annualrent of 4 merks, payable furth of a back tenement sometime belonging to William Eglyntone, lying at the back of the said fore tenement, between the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsone on the north, the common vennel on the south, and the fore tenement on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Ratified
f. 124. by Isabella Torrens in absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Maxuell, David Adam, Patrick Glen, merchants, citizens, and John Stobo, officer. Property and annualrent to be redeemable for £50, and £5 of annual profit.

1967. GILMOUR—BLAK. 9 July, 1573, 10 a.m.

Archibald Lyoun, bailie, gave sasine to John Gilmour, cordiner and citizen, and Katherine Blak, spouses, and l.l., of the west fore tenement under and above (excepting the fore east lower booth thereof), and also of the back west tenement, with the close of the west tenement, and the

house called the *carshous*, and west half of the yard sometime belonging to the west tenement, with the pertinents; as the equal third part of two tenements, fore and back, with yards and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, sometime belonging to q. Cuthbert Gilmour, between the lands of John Chalmeris on the east, and the lands of James Flemyng, and sometime of q. Sir James Caulduell, on the west; and which third part had been sold by Jonet Gilmour (the eldest of the three daughters and heirs portioners of q. Cuthbert Gilmour, her father), with consent of Robert Crawfurde, her spouse, to John Gilmour and his spouse.[1] After the division of the property into three equal parts, John Gilmour and his spouse, on whom the first choice fell, had accepted the share in which they got sasine as above mentioned.[2] The purchasers had to pay 26 s. yearly as their proportion of annualrent for the two tenements, and also 30 s. yearly for the back tenement. Witnesses: Mr. John Wod of Gelistoun, William Maxuell, Robert Mure, John Arbukle, William Wat, John Flemyng, John Haustoun, citizens.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 124.

1968. LYNDSAYE—KITTOKSIDE. 14 July, 1573, 1 p.m.

Mr. Michael Chesholme, one of the bailies of Edinburgh, sold to David Lindsay of Kittokside, citizen of Glasgow, two acres of open land (*terrarum campestrium*), lying t.c., in the croft called Brwmelaw, discontiguous, in three separate parcels, viz., two rigs lying between other lands on the east and west; three rigs between the lands of q. Mathew Heriot on the east, and other lands on the west; and one acre lying between the lands occupied by William Heriot on the east, and the lands of q. Mathew Heriot on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Annual duty or cess (*annuum canonem sive censum*) used and wont, to be paid to those having right thereto. Witnesses: Quintin Kaye, citizen, George Brounside, notary, and John Stobo, officer.

f. 125.

1969. TEMPILL—PETTIGREW. 14 July, 1573, 2 p.m.

John Flemyng, citizen, and Margaret Andersoun, spouses, sold to John Tempill, citizen, and Jonet Pettigrew, spouses, the west half of a back tenement (except the east half thereof, for 2½ ells and ½ quarter of an ell of land) with the south half of a yard, as marked by wooden stobs,

[1]See Nos. 1841 and 1947. [2]See No. 1960.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 125.

lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north, the lands of q. William Roger on the south, the lands of Thomas Mure on the east, and the yards of John Snodgers and Sir James Hill on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Scott, baker, Macolm Hammiltoun, John Stobo and John Moresoun, officers.

1970. HALL—LIDDELL. 18 July, 1573, 6 p.m.

Gilbert Hall, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Sibill Liddell, spouses, and l.l., a tenement, with kiln and houses built thereon, and yard adjacent, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called Drygate, between the lands of George Kirkland on the west, the street on the north, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east and south. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Scot, maltman, Archibald Lettrik, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

f. 126.

1971. WYNZETT. 24 July, 1573, 10 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to John Wynzet, as heir of q. John Wynzet, citizen, his father, of a fore tenement, with nether yard, and south half of the close and back part of the fore tenement, with houses sometime built thereon, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the Quadrivium to the place sometime of the Friars Preachers, between the lands of q. James Fary on the north, and the common vennel leading to the place of the [Friars] Minors on the south, in the fore front, the lands sometime of Sir John Masone on the north of the close in the back, the said common vennel on the south and west, and the lands of q. Archibald Wilsoun on the north side of the lower yard. Witnesses: William Rowatt, James Ros, John Hannaye, citizens, and Archibald Wilsoun, son of Mr. David Wilsoun.

1972. GLEN. 27 July, 1573, 5 p.m.

John Maxuell in Bogtoun sold to William Glen and his spouse a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, formerly belonging to George Elphinstoun, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Thomas Malynne on the north, and the lands of William Hegait on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Colquhoun of Glen, Thomas Maxuell in Langside, Gavin Walles in Eistwod, and Michael

Barde, notary. The spouses undertook to deliver a reversion to Maxuell, containing the sum of £60, with this condition, that if he should fail in repaying that sum to them at the vigils of St. Martin next ensuing, or should not, within 24 hours thereafter, cause them to be infeft in a back waste tenement, sometime belonging to Thomas Mure, in the Walkergait, then the reversion should expire and cease to have effect.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 126.

1973. FALCONARE—EISTOUN. 27 July, 1573, 5 p.m.

In presence of the notary and witnesses the following disposition of a reversion was produced: "Be it kend to all men be thir present letteres, ws Johne Steyne, burges of Glasgw, and Beatrix Stark, spoussis, haveand gevin and grantit to ws be David Falconer and Jonet Eistoun, spoussis, ane lettir of reversion for redemption of all and haill ane back tenement, with clois, yarde, and pertinentis, liand within the cietie of Glasgw, upone the north side of the streit thairof, callit the Gallowgate, betuix my foir tenement on the south, the landis of wmquhile Archibald Blakburne on the eist, the landis of William Trumble on the west, and the Stynkand Vennell on the north partis, with fre ische and entre at the clois of the foir tenement foirsaid, wodsett be ws to thame, contenand the sowme of ane hundreth merkis money, as in the samyn of the date the tent day of November, the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} threscoir alevin yeiris, under subscriptione of maister Henry Gibsone, noter, at mair lenth is contenit[1]; with ane consent and assent, to have renuncit, quitclamit, dischargit, sauld, analeit, and disponit, as be the tenour heirof, renuncis, quitclames, dischargis, sellis, annaleis, and simpliciter disponis fra ws our airis and assignayis to the saidis David and Jonet, spoussis, thair airis and assignayis, the foirsaid letter of reversioun and all wther reversiones, promesis, and obligationes for delyvering of reversiones for redemptione of the saidis back tenement, with clois, yarde, and pertinentis, and all the contentis, substance and effect of the samyn; togidder with all richt and title of redemptioun, and all wther title, richt, enteres, proprietie, clame, and possessione that we haif, hes, had, or ony maner of waye, for ws and our foirsaidis, maye have or claime to the saidis back tenement, clos, yarde, with fre ische and entre, and thair pertinentis; surrogatand and substituand the said David and Jonet his spous, thair airis and assignayis in oure place and richt of redemptione or wtherwys of the samyn for evir; swa that the said back tenement, with

[1]See No. 1809.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 126.

clos, yarde, and pertinentis, sall remane with the saidis David, Jonet his spous, and thair foirsaidis, but regres or reversioun, clag,[1] or clame of ws and oure foirsaidis, and all wtheris that maye pretend rycht thairto in all tymes cumyng; togidder with the almerie,[2] beddis, pressis, and all wther moveable insicht guddis[3] being in the samyn pertening to ws; and als obleissis ws and our foirsaidis and als oure foir tenement nixt adjacent thairto, on the south side thairof, to warrant the said back tenement, clos, yarde, and pertinentis, to the saidis David and Jonet, spoussis, and thair foirsaidis, with title and richt of the samyn, fra the clame or persute of all and sindrie haveand or that maye pretend entres or title thairto in
f. 127. tymes cuming; and als to warrand the samyn back tenement fre of all maner of annuellis that maye be askit or requirit thairof be ony persone or persones in all tymes cumyng; and als we ar content and consentis that the said reversione and prothocol for delyverance thairof of the date foirsaid, be simpliciter deleit and put furtht of the said notaris buik,[4] and to haif na strenth, force, nor credit in all tymes cuming. For the quhilkis premissis, we, the saidis Johne and Beatrix, spoussis, grantis ws to haif ressavit fra the handis of the saidis David and Jonet the sowme of twa hundreth and fiftie merkis usuale money of this realme, of the quhilk we hald ws weill content, assythit[5] and payit, and thairof exoneris, quitclames, and dischargis the said David and Jonet, his spous, thair airis, executouris, and assignayis, for ws, our airis, executouris, and assignayis for now and ever. In witnes heirof I, the said Johne, hes subscrivit thir presentis [with] my awne hand; and becaus the said Beatrix, my spous, culd nocht writ hes subscryvit the samyn be the notar wnderwrittin, at hir command, at Glasgw, the xxvij day of Julij, the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} threscoir threttene yeiris, befoir thir witnes: Archibald Craufurd, James Andersoun, (*blank*) Lyone, burgessis of Glasgw, Archibald Eglynton, and Mr. Henry Gibsone, noter, with wtheris divers. Provyding alwayis that this oure dispositione extend nocht to the back stair and litle hous, callit the tofall, next the back tenementis south gavill, bot that the samyn stair and tofall, with fre ische and entre thairto, sall appertene to oure foir tenement for ever." Done in the house of the notary, in the city of Glasgow, in presence of said witnesses.

---

1 "Clag, an incumbrance, a burden lying on property; a forensic term" (Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary).

2 "Almerie," a press or cupboard, a repository.

3 "Insicht guddis," household goods, furniture.

4 See footnote to No. 1809.

5 "Assythit," satisfied, compensated.

1974. BLAKBURN. 31 July, 1573, 3 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 127.

George Elphinstoun, bailie, gave sasine to Mr. Thomas Jak, as attorney, and in name of Mr. Peter Blakburne, as heir of his father and mother, q. Archibald Blakburne, citizen, and q. Jonet Colquhoune, spouses, of a tenement of burgage land, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Sir John Mwn on the south, the lands sometime of William Smyth on the north, and the lands sometime of the Friars Preachers on the east. Witnesses: Mr. Andrew Haye, rector of Renfrew, David Wyle, Michael Barde, George Brounside, notaries, and Blase Lowry, student in the university of Glasgow.

1975. LAW. 24 August, 1573, 10 a.m.

James Law, citizen, and Barbara Hammiltoun, spouses, sold to Elizabeth Law, relict of q. Mathew Pollok, a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., near the market cross, on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, the lands of John Herbertsoun on the east, and the public streets as well on the south as the west. Sasine given by George Elphinstone, bailie. Witnesses: George Pollok and Kentigern Wilsoun, merchants and citizens, and John Stobo, officer. Ratified by t. 128. Barbara Hammiltoun in absence of her husband. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks.

1976. DONALDSOUN—BOSUELL. 28 August, 1573, 3 p.m.

Isabella Symple, spouse of William Donaldsoun, citizen, resigned in favour of herself and spouse, and l.l., a tenement, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Ratounraw (*via Ratonum*), between the lands of James Wilsoun on the east, and the lands of the heirs of q. James Robertoun on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Thereafter, the spouses resigned the property in favour of Besse Boswell, daughter of the said Isabella Symple, but reserving their own liferent. Witnesses: Thomas Caulduell of that Ilk, Robert Blair, notary, and William Hunter, his servitor.

1977. TOD—HERBERTSONE. 15 September, 1573, 9 a.m.

Archibald Lyon, bailie, gave sasine to Mr. Robert Herbertsoun, rector of Aire, as heir of q. Robert Herbertsoun, citizen of Glasgow, his father,

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 128.

of a waste barn, with the pertinents, lying t.c., at the *Stabilgrene*, between the lands of q. David Lettrik on the south, and the lands sometime of Mr. David Rollok on the north. Thereafter, Mr. Robert resigned the property in favour of Margaret Herbertsoun, daughter of Cuthbert Herbertsoun, his brother, and Richard Tod, tailor, citizen, her spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Cuthbert Herbertsoun, Sir Richard Herbertsoun, brothers, and Walter Graye, notary.

f. 129.

1978. TOD—HERBERTSOUN. 15 September, 1573, 9 a.m.

Richard Tod, tailor, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Margaret Herbertsoun, his spouse, and l.l., two fore tenements, under and above, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of James Gilhagy on the south, the lands of q. James Abirnethy on the north, the back tenement on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyon, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbertsoun, rector of Aire, Sir Richard Herbertsoun, Cuthbert Herbertsoun, brothers, and Walter Graye, notary.

1979. KIRKLAND. 15 October, 1573, 9 a.m.

George Kirkland, citizen, vested in a tenement, with yard at the back, lying t.c., on the north side of the street, called *Drygait*, between the lands of q. John Wchter on the west, the lands of William Bigart on the east, the burn of Malyndoner on the north, and the street on the south, resigned in favour of (1) Richard Kirkland, his son, the west half of the said tenement, with yard, lying between the lands of q. John Wchter on the west, and the other half of the property on the east; and (2) William Kirkland, his son, the east half of the said tenement and yard adjoining the lands of the said William Bigart on the east; but reserving the resigner's liferent. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: William Park, Mathew Kirkland, William Chalmeris, mason, and John Stobo, officer.

1980. LYNDSAYE—DUNROD. 15 October, 1573, 2 p.m.

Robert Lyndsaye of Dunrod produced a charter of feu-farm whereby Mr. John Colvill, precentor of the metropolitan church of Glasgow, and rector and vicar of the parish church of Kilbride,[1] with express consent of the dean and chapter of the church of Glasgow, granted to him and

[1]Kilbride appears on record as a prebend of the cathedral of Glasgow in 1216; and in a document dated 1417 the parish church is referred to as annexed to the precentory of Glasgow (Origines Parochiales, i. p. 100; Reg. Episc. Glasg. Nos. 111, 328).

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 129.

Elizabeth Schaw, his spouse, a dwelling house or manor (*hospicio seu manerie*), with houses, close, well and yard thereof, and all liberties and privileges of old pertaining thereto, belonging to the said rector, lying t.c., between the houses or manse (*domos seu mansionem*) of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow on the west, the yards of the said vicars on the north, the dwelling house (*hospicium*) and yards of the chancellor of the said church on the east, and the cemetery of the said church on the south.[1] Charter subscribed by the precentor and by the dean and chapter, and the seal of the chapter affixed, at Edinburgh and Glasgow respectively, on 3 and 10 October, 1573, in presence of Mr. James Hammiltone of Peill, Mr. David Russall, burgess of Sanctandros, Archibald Lyndsaye in Auldhous, and James Arbuckle. Sasine given by George Elphinston, bailie. Witnesses: John Lyndsay, brother german of the said Robert Lyndsay, Robert Hammiltoun, younger, of Newhous, Sir Bartholomew Symson, James Wan, citizen, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

f. 130.

1981. THORNTONE—STEWARD. 17 October, 1573, 4 p.m.

Gilbert Thorntoun, writer and burgess of Edinburgh, produced a charter of feu-farm whereby Mr. James Thorntoun, precentor of Moray and rector of Ancrum, with express consent of the dean, canons, and chapter of the church of Glasgow, granted to him and Katherine Steward, his spouse, and l.l., the mansion house (*mansione domo*), and tenement of land, fore and back, under and above, with yard and pertinents, called *Ancrumis Mans*, lying t.c., adjacent to the Bishop's palace and yard on the west and south, between the manses of the chaplains[2] on the north, and the street on the east. Charter subscribed and sealed at Elgyn and Glasgow, respectively, 20 September and (*blank*) October, 1573, in presence of William Douglas, writer, Michael Furd, and Henry Thorntoun.[3] Sasine given by George Elphinstoun,

[1]On 23 August, 1609, King James VI. granted to James Hammiltoun, merchant, burgess of Glasgow, a feu charter of the dwellinghouse (*hospitium*), built and waste, with close, well and yard, which sometime belonged to the precentor of Glasgow. The property is there described as lying between the manses (*mansiones*) and yards of the vicars of the choir on the west and north, the dwellinghouse (*hospitium*) and yards, sometime of the chancellor, on the east, and the cemetery on the south. The feu-duty was 10s. with 8d. of augmentation (Registrum Magnum Sigilli, vii. No. 138).

[2]By the chaplains are probably meant the vicars of the choir. See "The Rottenrow" (Regality Club), 3d series, p. 49.

[3]The charter was confirmed by King James VI. on 23 October, 1573. As narrated in the confirmation the charter provided for payment to the chaplains of the church of Glasgow (who had granted the manse or its site in feu-farm) of 50s. of old farm, and to the rector of 2s. in augmentation of rental. Farther, Gilbert Thorntoun and his spouse were not to be entitled to alienate the property without consent of the rector for whom hospitality in the manse was reserved during his residence (Registrum Magni Sigilli, iv. No. 2148). See also protocol No. 1698 and relative footnote.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 130.

bailie. Witnesses: John Nymmill, William Moresoun, burgesses of Edinburgh, William Andersone, and John Dalrumple, citizens.

1982. COCHRANE—BARBACHLOCH. 17 October, 1573, 4 p.m.

James Cochrane of Barbachloch resigned in favour of James Cochren, senior, his natural son, an annualrent of twelve stones of good and sufficient cheese (*casei*),[1] upliftable yearly at the feast of St. Luke the Evangelist (18 October), furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to q. Robert Cochrane, and then to Mathew Mure and James Auldcorne, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands or tenements of Robert Young on the south, and the lands sometime of Sir Peter Law on the north; but reserving the resigner's liferent. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie, to Richard Mureheid of Westir Inche, as attorney and in name of James Cochren, senior. Witnesses: James Mayne, James Auldcorne, John Haustoun, citizens, John Mwreheid, son of the said Richard, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

f. 131.

1983. AULDCORNE. 21 October, 1573, 8 a.m.

Thomas Robesone, baker, citizen, and Jonet Snodgers, spouses, sold to John Auldcorne, baker, citizen, a back house, with piece of waste land adjacent thereto, on the west side, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, at the back of a tenement of Walter Landes on the south side of the back close, between the lands of Robert Young on the east, the tenements or fore lands of Walter Landes and John Steyne on the west, the common close, containing six feet in breadth, on the north, and the lands of the said John Steyne on the south; with free passage by the gate and close containing six feet in breadth, and the pertinents. Ratified by Jonet Snodgers who renounced her conjunct infeftment. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. John Auldcorne to pay 31 s. 8 d. yearly in relief of the feu-farm duty owing to David Landes. Witnesses: James Neilsoun, James Craig, bakers, Nicholas Sym, carrier (*vectore*), and John Stobo, officer.

1984. KAYE—MERSCHELL. 28 October, 1573, 12 m.

John Dalrumple, tailor, citizen, and Jonet Lyle, spouses, sold and

[1] In the valuation fixed by the lords of exchequer in 1596 for the payment of blench duties to the crown a stone of cheese is put at 30 s. (Innes' Legal Antiquities, p. 66).

renounced to Quintin Kaye, citizen, and Margaret Marschell, spouses, one or more letters of reversion granted to the former by the latter for redemption of an acre of land or thereby, with the pertinents, lying t.c., near Garngad hill, between the common muir and common roads, respectively, on the west, south, and north, and the lands of James Gilhagy on the east.[1] Done in the house of Richard Tod, in the city of Glasgow. Witnesses: Cuthbert Herbertsoun, Richard Tod, citizens, John Robesoun, John Stark, and Archibald Eglynton.

f. 132.

1985. LEPAR. 29 October, 1573, 9 a.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to John Lepar, as heir of q. William Lepar, smith (*fabri*), citizen, his father, of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to John Wrycht, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the south, and the common vennel on the north. Witnesses: John Wilsoun, William Watt, citizens, William Flemyng in Ruthre, David Grhame, junior, and James Andersoun, officer.

1986. NICHOLL. 31 October, 1573, 10 a.m.

John Nichol, citizen of Glasgow, and Marion Muirheid, spouses, resigned in favour of Mathew Nicholl, their son, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of David Bog on the south, the lands of Thomas Steynesoun on the north, the lands of Mr. Robert Herbertsoun on the west, and the street on the east; but reserving the liferent of the resigners. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Property to be redeemable for £10 Scots. Witnesses: James Neilsoun, tailor, Patrick Howe, dyer, James Gilhagy, smith, citizens, Robert Gilhagy, and James Andersoun, officer.

1987. HERBERTSOUN. 8 November, 1573, 10 a.m.

David Landes and Margaret Baxter, spouses, sold to Sir William Herbertsoun an annualrent of 4 s. Scots, payable furth of the tenement sometime of John Knox, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Troyngate, between the lands of John Woddrop on the east, the lands of William Young on the west, the lands of Henry Burell on the north, and

[1]This acre was feued from the magistrates and council as mentioned in No. 1836.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 133.

the street on the south. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Baxter in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: James Flemyng, bailie, John Woddrop, William Ros, James Andersoun, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1988. WARDANE. 9 November, 1573, 10 a.m.

"Comperit Johne Stirling in Gartinkirk and grantit him to have ressavit fra Duncane Wardane in Auchinarne, as assignay lauchtfully constitut be James M'Kie and Elizabeth M'Cullocht, spoussis, the sowm of sevin scoir four merkis, vj s. viij d. money for redemption [of the] five schilling v d. worth land in Auchnarne, wodsett to him be the said James and Elizabeth, spoussis;[1] quharfor the said Johne grantit the saidis landis lauchtfullie redemit fra him be the said Duncane, assignay foirsaid, and the reversioun fulfillit to him; and renuncit the said land, with rentall and all rycht, title of rycht, clame or entres, that he hes, had, or may have thairto for ever, in favour of the said Duncane and his airis, sua that the said Duncane may be rentalit in the samyn, and gave his consent to his rentaling thairinto; and dischargit the said Duncane and all utheris haveand entres of all byrun fermes or males of the said landis, and specialie Johne Wardane of x merkis contenit in ane act of court; and in takin of the said renunciatioun the said Johne instantlie deliverit to the said Duncane the rentall, with contract of dispositioun maid to him of the saidis landis, and consentit to the cancelling thairof in maist ample forme." Done at Glasgow, in the house of the notary. Witnesses: William Clark in Auchnarne, John Bogle in Eister Cadder, John Allansoun in Auchinarne, and Archibald Eglyntoun.

1989. EARL OF GLENCARNE. 10 November, 1573, 4 p.m.

"Comperit Thomas Colquhone of Glen and grantit him resavit fra Niniane Conyghame, in name and behalf of ane noble and potent lord Alexander erle Glencarne the sowme of twa hundreth and tuenty merkis money, and Johne Galbrayth, spous to Jonet Buchquhannan, as vassall to the said Thomas be the said erlis confirmatioun, grantit him to have resavit the sowme

[1] "15 August, 1569. Jhone Stirling is rentaillit in v s. v d. land in Awchinnarne, be consent of James Makky, last rentallit thair, having our (the bishop's) consent thairto" (Diocesan Registers, i. p. 189). The foregoing entry was made by Archbishop Betoun in the rental book which he took with him to France. In that book there are no entries relating to the barony of Glasgow subsequent to November, 1570. Rental books of some sort were probably kept by succeeding intromitters with the bishopric, but none of these, at least of the 16th century, is known to be now extant. A volume, embracing the period 1588-92, and preserved in the General Register House at Edinburgh, contains copies of charters relating to lands in the barony converted from rental rights into feu holdings.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 133.

of ane hundred merkis money; quhilkes sowmes in haill extendis to sextene scoir merkis money contenit in ane reversioun gevin and grantit to the said erle be the said Thomas for redemptioun of the thre pund land of Abir, liand within the baronie of Kilmarannok, wodsett be the said erle to umquhill dame Margaret Conighame and Johne Colquhoun of Glen, hir sone, quhom to the said Thomas hes succedit air. And he and the said Johne Galbraith, in name of the said Jonet, his spous, quhom to the said Thomas disponit ane annuelrent of xij merkis money to be upliftit of the sam landis, be the said erlis confirmatioun, bayth with ane consent grantit the said thre lib. landis and annuelrent respective to be lauchtfullie redemit fra thame be the said erle, and the reversiones fulfillit; and thairfore renuncit the saidis landis and annuelrentis, with all chartouris, sesingis, actis, contractis, and all rycht title of richt, properte and possessioun, that thai hes or may have thairto for ever; and in takin thairof thai delyverit thair saidis chartouris and sesingis to the saidis Niniane, to be cuttit and cancellat, sua that the samyn nor na thing proceding thairof sall haf na stryntht, force, nor effect in all tymes cuming. And the said Johne Galbraith sall caus his said spous in lik maner renunce the samyn befoir ane ordiner juge quhen the said erle or his [airis] sall requyre." Done in the city of Glasgow. Witnesses: John Spreull of Ladymuir, Thomas Buchquhannane in Gartbeth, Thomas Isat, King's officer, Macolm M'Ferlane, Archibald Eglyntoun, and William Colquhoun.

1990. ROWAND—GAMMYLL. 13 November, 1573, 9 a.m.

John Spreull in Kirkintullocht sold to James Rowand, citizen, and Matilda Gammill, spouses (to whom the remainder of the tenement aftermentioned belonged), the north half of the west side of a back tenement, with the fourth part of a yard adjacent; parts of a tenement with yard and pertinents lying t.c., on the south side of the street called *St. Teneuis gayt*, between the lands of William Robesoun on the east, the lands of Sir David Mayne on the west, the lands of q. Sir Martin Reid on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Youngar in Partik, Adam Lokert, weaver, and John Stobo, officer. f. 134.

1991. WATSONE—SYMSONE. 17 November, 1573, 10 a.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to Sir Bartholomew Symsone, as heir of q. David Symsone, citizen, his father, of a tenement, fore and

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 134.

back, with pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands sometime of Sir Andrew Walker, then of Robert Flemyng, on the north, and the lands of the new church of St. Mary, then belonging to John Clerk and the heirs of q. (*blank*) Walker on the south, and the street on the east. Thereafter Sir Bartholomew sold to Mathew Watsoun, flesher, citizen, and Margaret Pady, his spouse, the back tenement, with houses, close, yard, and pertinents, then occupied by them; lying between the fore tenement on the east, and the lands of David Lyndsaye on the west; with free ingress and egress by the gate and close of the fore tenement. Witnesses: William Trumble, merchant, Mathew Young in Egleschem, Robert Lettrik and John Stobo, officers. Mathew Watsoun and spouse undertook to grant a letter of reversion for redemption of the property conveyed to them on payment of 100 merks.

1992. MAXUELL—BOGTOUN. 18 November, 1573, 3 p.m.

William Glen, baker, and spouse, in presence of George Elphinstoun, bailie, renounced in favour of John Maxuell in Bogtoun, all right they had to a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Thomas Malynne on the north, and the lands of William Hegat on the south. Sasine given by the bailie to Maxwell. Witnesses: Michael Barde, notary, David Landes, Michael Pudzen, and Thomas Bogle, baker.

f. 135.

1993. SCHAKSCHAW. 24 November, 1573, 10 a.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to John Steward, of Bowhous, as attorney and in name of John Schakschaw, senior, as heir of William Schakschaw, his father, of (1) 5 roods of open land lying in the croft called Kynclaytht, between the lands of John Wilsoun on the east, and the lands of Robert Mure on the west; (2) a fore tenement, with 3 ells of land at the back, south half of the back close, and south side of a yard on the east side of the city, between the lands of Archibald Hommill on the south, the lands of John Lyndsaye and the north side of the back close and yard on the north, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the street on the west; (3) the half of a barn with yard adjacent on the north side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, and on the east side of the back close, between the lands of John

Patersoun on the north, the lands of q. (*blank*) Gilmour on the south, and the close on the west; (4) an annualrent of 8s. yearly furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to q. Alexander Carnbe, and then to James Taylor, on the south side of the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of Ninian M'Litster on the west, and the lands of q. John Hill on the east. Thereafter Sir George Bronsyd, procurator and in name of the said John Schakschaw, senior, resigned the properties and annualrent in favour of John Schakschaw, junior (brother german of John Schakschaw, senior), and Jonet Steward, his spouse, and l.l., to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: John Benyng, messenger at arms (*armigero*), Archibald Craig, cordiner, David Grhame, junior, John Boyd, John Gibsoun, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 135.

1994. SCHAKSCHAW—STEWARD. *Die prescripto*, 10 a.m.

John Schakschaw, junior, son of q. William Schakschaw, resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Steward, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of Ninian M'Litster on the east, and the lands of John Chalmeris on the west. Same witnesses as in No. 1993.

1995. GIBSONE. *Eadem stante hora.*

James Gibsoun, son of q. James Gibsoun, in presence of James Flemyng, bailie, solemnly protested that the granting of sasine to John Schakschaw and his spouse should not prejudice him (James Gibsoun) or the right which he had to the lands and tenements mentioned in Nos. 1993 and 1994, to which he asserted he had a special title. Same witnesses as in No. 1993.

1996. CORBETT. 24 November, 1573, 3 p.m. f. 136.

George Elphinstoun, bailie, gave sasine to James Corbet, as heir of q. Symon Corbett, his father, of (1) an annualrent of 9 merks Scots, payable furth of back tenements belonging to David Landes, on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of James Law on the north, the lands of David Landes and Walter Robesoun on the south, the fore house of John Haustoun on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east; (2) an annualrent of 10 merks payable furth of the south half of a tenement of land, with yard and

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 136.

pertinents, belonging to the said David Landes, lying between the lands of Robert Young and James Craig on the south, the north side of the close of the said tenement on the north, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east. Reserving the liferent of the annualrent of 9 merks to Marion Landes, mother of James Corbet. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, David Landes, William Anderson, maltman, citizens, John Michell in Wyndelaw, John Stobo, Robert Lettrik, and James Andersoun, officers.

1997. MICHELL. 24 November, 1573, 3 p.m.

George Elphinstoun, bailie, gave sasine to John Michell in Wyndelaw, as heir of Robert Blakuod (son of John Blakuod, smith), being related to him in the second degree of consanguinity, of three roods of open land in the croft called St. Teneu, between the lands of James Flemyng on the west, the common footpath (*semitam*) leading to the well called St. Teneu on the east, and Glasgow Green on the south. Reserving the liferent of the property to the said John Blackuod. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, William Andersoun, maltman, Archibald Craig, citizens, Sir George Brounside, notary, Robert Lettrik, John Stobo, and James Anderson, officer. Thereafter John Michell, as heir of q. Robert Blakuod, ratified the resignation made by the latter of a rig or rood of land in St. Tenewis Croft in favour of George Brounside.

1998. PATERSONE—DIKSONE. 14 December, 1573, 3 p.m.

David Lyndsaye of Kittokside, citizen, granted in feu-farm to John Patersoun, skinner or tanner (*pellioni*), and Cristina Diksoun, spouses, a piece of land on the south side of an acre of land in Mutland Croft, extending to two roods in length with a breadth of three rigs, excepting a passage three ells in width[1] lying t.c., in the croft called Muteland Croft, between the said passage on the east, the remainder of said acre on the north, the lands

[1]This passage was perhaps the original of what is now called the New or Lindsay's Easter Wynd. See No. 1924. The Lindsays of Dunrod and Kittokside were long connected with Glasgow as owners of property and otherwise. Robert Lindsay of Dunrod was provost of Glasgow in 1561-2 (Protocol No. 683). The lands of Kittokside, near Carmunnock, were confirmed by King Robert II. to John of Lyndesay of Dunrod on 12 November, 1383 (Reg. Mag. Sig. i. p. 167, No. 33); and by King James IV. to David Lindesay, grandson of Alexander Lindesay of Dunrod, on 18 April, 1502 (*Ib.* ii. No. 2610), and there were subsequent confirmations to members of the family; but about the year 1620 Alexander Lyndsay of Dunrod disposed of the property to James Hammiltoun of Peill (*Ib.* viii. No. 719). According to the "Ordnance Gazetteer," Dunrod was an ancient barony in the parish of Inverkip, Renfrewshire, which belonged to the Lindsays from the time of King Robert the Bruce till the year 1619; but in crown charters the lands are described not as a barony but as the 10 merk land, old extent, of Dunrod, with tower, manor place, grain and fulling mills, etc. (*Ib.* vii. No. 2023; viii. No. 725). Archibald Stewart of Ardgowane was the purchaser in 1619.

of David Hoggisyard on the west, and the lands of John Arbuckle and James Andersoun on the south; and that for the payment of 33 s. 4 d. yearly in name of feu-farm, and the feuars to uphold the gate of the close for preserving the croft from all damage of animals and destruction of crops (*segetum*) till another tenement or house is built on the north. Sasine given by Archibald Lione, bailie. Witnesses: John Woddrow, tanner, John Snype, cordiner, James Andersone and John Stobo, officers.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 136.

f. 137.

1999. LINDSAYE. *Eisdem hora, die, mense et anno.*

John Patersoun and Cristina Diksoun, spouses, (vested in the piece of land mentioned in No. 1998, and also in another piece of land on the east side of the close on which a barn was built, by virtue of set (*ex locatione*) by David Lindsaye of Kittoksyde for 20 s. of annualrent), for security to Lindsaye, resigned in his favour the two annualrents, amounting in whole to four merks, viz., 20 s. furth of the barn and yard on the east side of the close, and 33 s. 4 d. furth of the two roods on the west side. Sasine given by the same bailie, and before the same witnesses as in No. 1998.

2000. LYNDSAYE—MURE. 17 December, 1573, 3 p.m.

Michael Barde, citizen, and Margaret Smytht, spouses, resigned in favour of John Lyndsaye (son of q. Michael Lyndsaye) and Jonet Mure, spouses, and l.l., an annualrent of 20 s. Scots, furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to the said John, lying t.c., on the east side of the street called Walkergait (*vie fullonum*), leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of William Schakshaw on the south, the lands of James Riche on the north, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: James Gibsoune, fisher, Archibald Eglintoun, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

2001. PARK—BALGRAYE—LYNDSAYE. 18 December, 1573, 3 p.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, citizen, and Agnes Conighame, spouses, sold to Alexander Park of Balgraye, and Isabella Lyndsaye, spouses, and l.l., tenements of land, with yards at the back, on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of the pedagogy of Glasgow on the north, and the lands sometime of the Friars Preachers and their cemetery and church, respectively, on the south and east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: f. 138.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 138.

William Walles, son of Mr. Adam, and Hugh Mungumry, grandson of the said Alexander. Properties redeemable for 100 merks.

2002. HAMMYLTONE—WYNZET. 19 December, 1573, 2 p.m.

William Watt, citizen, sold to John Hammiltone, hammerman (*fabro ferrario*), citizen, and Cristina Wynzet, spouses, and l.l., a piece of waste land, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of John Blakuode on the east, and a narrow vennel (*parvam angustam venellam*) containing 12 feet in breadth between the said piece of waste land and the bridge of Clyde on the west, the burn of Malyndoner on the south, and the street on the north; and which piece of land was to be of the same breadth in the tail as in the front or head. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie, to John Hammiltoun, personally present, and to John Wilsoun, citizen, as attorney and in name of Cristina Wynzett. Witnesses: Robert Glasgw, Archibald Herbertsone, John Glasgw, fishers, David Hall, Nicholas Snodgers, and John Blakuod, citizens, and John Stobo, officer.

2003. CRAIG. 28 December, 1573, 3 p.m.

George Elphinstone, bailie, gave sasine to William Craig as heir of William Craig in Partik, his father, of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called *Rattonraw*, between the lands of Mr. David Rollok on the west, the lands
f. 139. of John Dalrumple on the east, the yard of the manse of the rector of Morbotill[1] on the north, and the street on the south. Witnesses: Ninian Andersoun in Wodsyde, John Andersoun, his brother, and James Andersoun, officer.

2004. HOGGISZARDE—ALLANSONE. 29 December, 1573, 10 a.m.

David Hoggiszarde *alias* Arthour, citizen, on the one part, and Sir Robert Allansoun, son of Thomas Allansoun in Brandiscroft, on the other part, agreed as follows in the common language:—"Forsamekle as the said David Hoggiszard renuncit all kynd of reversiones ane or ma in ony tymes bigane gevin, promist or grantit to him be the saidis Thomas and Sir Robert, his soun, for redemptioun and lowsyng of ane greit tenement, foir and bak, with clois, yarde, kill, born, and twa rigis of land, with thair

[1] As to Morebattle manse, see protocols No. 618, p. 115, and No. 1270, and relative footnote.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 139.

pertinentis liand in the citie of Glasgw in the Briggate thairof, betuix the landis of John Clwne, William Wilsoun and his nychtbouris on the west, the lands of James Andersoune and David Lindsaye on the eist partis; contenyng quhatsumeverie sowmes of money; and wes contentit and acceptit ane reversioun contenyng the sowme of fyve hundreth merkis money for redemptioun; quhilk the said Sir Robert, as fear of the samyn instantlie grantit to the said David his airis and assignais, and commandit me notar underwrittin to gyf and delyver the samyn to him and his foirsaidis, to be payit in the tolbuyth of Glasgow upone xl dayis warnyng in commone forme of reversioun, quhilk sall contene this claus,—that it sall nocht be lesum to the said David nor his foirsaidis to redeme the samyn be payment of the said five hundreth merkis aye and quhill all expensis that it happinnis the said Sir Robert, his airis or assignais, wair and deburs upone the beting, mendyng, or uphaldyng of the saidis tenement and houssis thairof, be sicht of twa honest nychtbouris, be repayit to the said Sir Robert and his foirsaidis, togidder with the said principall sowme of five hundreth merkis money. And als the said Sir Robert oblist him, his airis and assignais, to caus the said Thomas, his fader, subscrive the said reversioun, and siclik gif it be neidfull to seill and subscrive the samyn himself; and exonerit the said David of all byrwn annuellis or proffettis awand be him of all tymes befoir the daye and date heirof." Done in the close of the said tenement. Witnesses: John Clwne, fisher, John Blakuod, smith, John Hoggiszarde, son of the said David, and Donald M'Ilzowny, servitor to the said John Clwne.

2005. Craig—Smytht. 30 December, 1573, 11 a.m.

Margaret Smytht, daughter of William Smytht, smith, and spouse of Archibald Craig, citizen, resigned in favour of the said Archibald Craig and herself, and l.l., a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., in the wynd sometime of the Friars Preachers, between the lands of Thomas Larde on the east, the lands of q. Patrick Andersoun and Robert Smith on the south and the said wynd on the north; and also a yard in the said wynd between the yard sometime of the Friars Preachers on the east, the lands of q. Thomas Larde on the west, and the lands of q. Robert Smyth on the south. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Nicholas Greif, William Caulduell, citizens, Robert Lettrik, John Stobo and James Andersoun, officers.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 139.

2006. LEVYNGSTONE. 8 January, 1573-4, 10 a.m.

James Flemyng, citizen and bailie, resigned in favour of Agnes Levingstoun lady Boyde, his future spouse, the liferent of a fore tenement, with houses and yard at the back, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Mr. James Blair on the south, the lands of Sir John
f. 140. Masoun, Archibald Lyoun, and the *Grayfreir Wynd* on the north, and streets on the east and west. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Witnesses: John Flemyng of Boyrde, Mr. James Levingstoun of Baldoran, Robert Flemyng, citizen, and James Andersone, officer.

2007. STEYNSOUN. 13 January, 1573-4, 9 a.m.

William Steynsoun, son of John Stenesoun in Quhytleis, resigned in favour of his said father a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Mr. James Blair on the north, the lands of q. Patrick Miller on the south, and the streets on the east and west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Alan Steinsoun, Archibald Steyn, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

2008. SCHAKSCHAW—STEWARD. 14 January, 1573-4, 9 a.m.

William Andersoun, citizen, sold to John Schakschaw and Jonet Steward, spouses, and l.l., a barn newly erected by the seller, with yard adjacent, lying t.c., in the croft called Egleschemmis Croft, between a common small wynd called a *loyne* on the east, the lands of Archibald Lioun on the north, and the lands of George Young on the south. Sasine given by Archibald Lione, bailie. Witnesses: Colin Campbell, Felane Johnsoun, and Andrew Strutheris, citizens. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks.

2009. SCHAKSCHAW—STEWARD. 16 January, 1573-4, 9 a.m.

James Gibsoun, son of q. James Gibsoun, baker, citizen, resigned in favour of John Schakschaw and Jonet Steward, spouses, and l.l., the north half of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street called Walkergait, leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Michael Lindsaye on the north, the lands of Archibald Hommill on the south, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the street on the west; also two barns with yards at the back on the north side of the Briggait, between the lands of q. Robert Gilmour

on the south and other lands on the north. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Gavin Grhame, John Boyd, William Andersoun, citizens, and John Stobo, officer. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 141.

2010. GIBSOUN—SWAN. *Eisdem die, mense et anno*, after 9 a.m.

John Schakschaw and Jonet Steward, spouses, resigned in favour of James Gibsoun and Margaret Swan, spouses, an annualrent of 8 merks Scots payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Robert Wilsoun, dyer (*tinctori*), lying t.c., on the south side of the street called Briggate, between the lands of John Arbuckle on the east, the lands of q. John Pollok on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 2009.

2011. BROWNE—MORESONE. 19 January, 1573-4,[1] 9 a.m.

David Bartoun and Jonet Aiken, spouses, sold to John Browne, merchant, citizen, and Jonet Moresoun, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement or back houses, lying t.c., at the back of the fore tenement of Nicolas Andro, on the north side of the street called *Troyngait*, between the lands of John Brwme on the west, the lands of Nicolas Andro on the south, the lands of the said Nicolas and of John Caulduell on the east, and the lands of the said John Caulduell on the north; with free ingress and egress by the close and fore gate. Reserving the liferent of the resigners. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Aiken in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: Colin Campbell, Robert Flemyng, David Moresoun, citizens, and James Speir, flesher (*lanione*).

2012. COLQUHOUN—LUS. 8 February, 1573-4, 8 a.m. f. 142.

John Gibsoun, citizen of Glasgow, son of John Gibsone in Dunbarton, in consideration of the sum of £100 paid to him, sold to John Colquhoun of Lus, knight, an annualrent of £10 Scots payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard, and pertinents, belonging to the said John Gibsoun, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Andrew Dunlop on the south, the lands of George Herbertsone on the north and

[1] It may here be noted that the preserved council records of the burgh commence on this date, the first entries containing the proceedings of "the heid court, efter Yule, of the burght and citie of Glasgw, haldin in the tolbuith thairof, be ane noble and michtie lord, Robert lord Boyde, provest, George Elphinstoun, Archibald Lyoun, and James Flemyng, baillies of the samyn."

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 142.

the burn of Malyndoner on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyon, bailie, to John Colquhoun, pensioner rector of Lus, as attorney and in name of the said John Colquhoun of Lus, knight.[1] Witnesses: Thomas Colquhoun of Glen, Fergus Donaldsoun, Henry Smyth, son of q. William Smyth, and James Andersoun, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for £100, payable in the parish church of Dunbarton.

2013. HILL. 13 February, 1573, 9 a.m.

James Patersoun and Elizabeth Hill, spouses, sold to William Hill, citizen, and Marion Wilsoun, spouses, and l.l., the third part of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands or tenements of Robert Mure on the east, the lands of James Tailyour *alias* Dunlop on the west, and the burn of Malyndonare on the south. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Ratified by Elizabeth Hill in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: Sir James Hill, rector of Erskyn, William Conyghame, Alan Steynsoun, John Gilmour, citizen, Robert Lettrik and James Andersoun, officers. John Allan protested that the giving of sasine should not be in prejudice of his right.

f. 143. 2014. GRHAME—KERS. 18 February 1573-4, 8 a.m.

John Grhame, citizen, and Isabella Levingstoun, spouses, in consideration of the sum of £100 paid to them, sold to John Grhame in Kers, brother german of the said John, a tenement or houses, under and above, with great yard sometime belonging to the Friars Preachers of Glasgw, with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the Pedagogy, the lands and church of the Friars on the north, the common vennel on the south, other lands on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east.[2] Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Grhame and Peter Patersoun, meal sellers (*farine venditoribus*), dwelling in Glasgow. Property to be redeemable for £100.

2015. CRAWFURDE—JURDANEHILL. *Die prescripto*, 2 p.m.

Captain Thomas Crawfurde of Jurdanehill produced a charter of feu-farm whereby James, archbishop of Glasgow,[3] and the chapter thereof, granted to

[1] The acquisition by Sir John Colquhoun of the annualrent mentioned in the above protocol is referred to in Sir William Fraser's "Chiefs of Colquhoun," i. p. 134.

[2] See Nos. 924 and 1425, and relative footnotes.

[3] Archbishop Betoun continued, at least till January, 1568-9, to grant or sanction charters of lands belonging to the See of Glasgow (see protocol No. 1606). John Porterfield, the first of the post-Reformation bishops, held office on 20 October, 1571, when he consented to

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 143.

him the mill of Partick, miller's house, and mill lands, then occupied by John Pawtone, with the astricted multures of that part of the barony of Glasgw called *Govane Warde* and *Partik Warde*,[1] as well of growing grain in the said wards as belonging to the said mill by custom, observance, or any other mode; with the services accustomed to be done to the said mill by the astricted tenants. Charter subscribed by the bishop and by the dean and other canons of the chapter, and sealed with the round seal of the bishop and the seal of the chapter, at Glasgow, 16 February, 1573-4, in presence of Robert lord Boyde, provost of Glasgow, Mr. Andrew Haye, rector of Renfrew, John Chalmeris of Corraycht, William Hegate, notary public, John Kennedy of Carlok and Fergus Kennedy, servitors to the archbishop.[2] Sasine given by Robert lord Boyde as bailie *in hac parte.*

the alienation of the parson of Glasgow's manse (footnote to protocol 1734), but the precise dates of his admission and demission are not known. At a conference between commissioners of the King and Kirk, held at Leith in January, 1571-2, various arrangements with regard to ecclesiastical affairs were concluded, and provision was made for the retention and appointment of bishops and archbishops (see Privy Council Register, ii. pp. 106-7; Calderwood's History of the Kirk of Scotland, iii. pp. 170-96). The chapter of Glasgow, it is there stated, "consisteth in threttie-two chanonreis or prebendreis, founded on distinct and severall benefices," which are specified. "Of the present possessours of the benefices, onlie six are entered in the functioun of the ministrie, which sall be of the chapter for electioun of the archbishop"; but to these six the ministers of nineteen parishes were "adjoyned." James Boyd of Trochrig, the archbishop referred to in the text, after being "nominat, elect and consecrat archebischop of Glasgow," appeared before the privy council at Holyrood, on 9 November, 1573, and took the oath; and at the same time he got possession of the castle of Glasgow, of which Sir John Stewart of Mynto had been the keeper since May, 1568 (Privy Council Reg. ii. pp. 301-2). An entry in the Glasgow accounts bears that on 12 November the sum of 20 s. was paid "for ane galloun of wyne, gevin and presentit to my lord of Glasgw quhen he was admittit Bischop" (Glasgow Rec. i. p. 450).

[1] An old but undated rental in the city's archives shows the barony of Glasgow divided into four wards. "Battermonoche Waird" embraced the Monkland district; "Culkis Waird" came as far west as Shettleston, beyond which was "Partik Waird." "Govane Wairde" seems to have nearly, if not entirely, coincided with the modern Govan parish (Reports, etc., ii. pp. 66-108).

[2] The charter by the archbishop and chapter, as narrated in crown charter of confirmation, dated 10 March, 1573-4 (Reg. Mag. Sig. iv. No. 2199), was granted at the desire of the Regent Morton, as a reward to Captain Crawfurd for his services in capturing Dumbarton Castle (2 April, 1571), and assisting at the siege of Edinburgh Castle. More than two years previously, however, Partick Mill had been granted in feu to Captain Crawfurd. By an act, dated 19 January, 1571-2, Regent Mar, and the lords of the privy council, required the dean and chapter to give their consent to the alienation, but "thay (the dean and chapter) wer unwilling to enter a preparative consenting to the feu of the landis and rowmes, being of the patrimony of the said archebischoprik" (Privy Council Reg. ii. p. 110); and apparently the consent asked was not given till after a renewed request made by Regent Morton. The feu-duty, stipulated by the charter as payable to the archbishop, consisted of 7 chalders oatmeal and 7 chalders malt, as old ferm, with 8 bolls meal and 8 bolls malt in augmentation; total, 15 chalders of victual, or 10 merks for each chalder. Partick Mill subsequently reverted to the bishopric, as in 1608 it was held by tacksmen of the bishop. At that time the magistrates and council of Glasgow obtained a lease of the mill (Glasgow Rec. i. pp. 279-80; iii. pp. 555-67), and they possessed it as rentallers, under the bishop and the crown respectively, till the year 1738. On 4 February, 1737, the magistrates and council presented a petition to the lords of His Majesty's treasury "setting furth that the city has for centurys backward been kindly tennents and rentalers in the Milln of Partick, belonging formerly to the archbishop of Glasgow, paying a duty of 50 bolls malt for the milln, and 8 bolls victual for 4 acres of land, and 10 merks and some hens for the

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 144.

Done within the mill and on the ground. Witnesses: John Youngar, in Partik, Ninian Andersone, in Wodside, John Andersone, his brother, James Mungumry, in Balschagray, Robert Craufurde, brother of the said Thomas, Robert Colvill, servitor of Lord Boyd, and Robert Cors in Partik.

2016. REID—HEGATE. 19 February, 1573-4, 8 a.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to John Reid, as heir of q. Mathew Reid, citizen, his father, of tenements, with houses and yards, on the south side of the street called *Dryate*, between the lands of George Kirkland on the east, and other lands on the west. Thereafter, John Reid sold the properties to William Hegate, citizen, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: Robert Craufurde, grain dealer (*granatorio*), Paisley, John Grhame, citizen of Glasgow, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Property to be redeemable for £21 14s. 10d.

2017. COCHRANE. 25 February, 1573-4, 8 a.m.

Michael Barde, procurator and in name of John Steward of Mynto, knight, resigned in favour of David Cochrane, two upper merchant booths, then occupied by John Wylie and Patrick Glen, merchants, lying discontiguous, one being part of a great fore tenement, built by q. Mr. James Houston, subdean of Glasgow, on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun

miller's house. That when prelacy was suppressed in Scotland it was the practice of the crown to grant feu rights to the kindly tennents and possessors of their temporality or lands belonging to them. That the rentallers in the bishoprick of Glasgow have been adjudged to have a right perpetual. of the nature of a copyhold, and for that reason, upon application, feu rights were never denyd them. That this city has not had any profitable bargain of this rental, the rent being very high, and were willing to have surrendered their right, and under form of instrument tendered the keys of the milln in the court of exchequer, while Baron Smith presided in the exchequer, in order to be freed of the milln duty, but the court refused to accept of the surrender, and declared that they would subject the city, nevertheless, to the payment of the accustomed duty, unless an exemption was procured by grant from the crown. That this city have been so ancient kindly possessors and rentallers they are willing to continue in the payment of the duty; and, in order to enable them to make the milln (which at present is a burden upon them) of some profit to the city, and to the country in general, to lay out money in the improvement thereof, if his Majesty be pleased to grant a feu right of the said milln and others for payment of the usual duty in name of feu-farm" (MS. Council Record, xxiii. p. 423). The desire of the magistrates and council was complied with and a crown charter was granted in their favour on 3 July, 1738 (MS. Inventory of Writs, ii. p. 130, b. 26). The mill was retained by the city till 1809, when it was sold "to John Gibson, Robert Shaw, Thomas Douglas, and John Douglas . . . in consideration of the sum of £400 stg., and payment and performance of the sums, victual, rent, and services mentioned in the Disposition" (MS. Council Record, xliv. p. 96.) It is understood that the Bishop Grain Mills, at 206 Old Dumbarton Road, on the left bank of the Kelvin, now occupy the site of the old Partick Mill. Mr. James White, joint proprietor of the existing mills, has prepared a paper to be read before the Glasgow Archæological Society, narrating the early history of the property, and to that paper, when it appears in the Society's proceedings, reference may be made for further particulars.

on the north, and the lands of q. David Wilsoun on the south; and one of the booths lay between the booth occupied by John Lyndsaye on the north, and the booth of John Wilsoun on the south; and the other booth lay between the booth of Andrew Riche on the south and the booth of the said John Wilsoun on the north. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Flemyng, John Lyndsaye, John Cochrane, merchants, Robert Lettrik and James Andersoun, officers.

2018. BLAKBURNE. 3 March, 1573-4, 2 p.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to Archibald Steyne, citizen, as attorney and in name of James Blackburne, elder son and heir of q. Archibald Blakburne, citizen, and Katherine Mayne, spouses, of (1) a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street commonly called *Gallogate*, between the lands of William Hegate on the east and the lands of q. Alexander Steyne on the west; and (2) an annualrent of 32 s. Scots, payable furth of a back tenement, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Archibald Lyone, lying on the south side of the Gallowgait, between the lands of Gilbert Craig on the east, the lands of q. William Salmond on the west, and the burn on the east; and (3) an annualrent of 40s., payable furth of a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, belonging to Sir Peter Law, near the market cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, the lands of John Herbertsoun on the east, and the public streets on the west and south. Witnesses: Mr. Peter Blakburn, brother of James, John Steyne, merchant (*blank*) Steyne, his son, John Young, fisher, Thomas Normont, citizens, and James Andersone, officer. f. 145.

2019. COCHRANE. 4 March, 1573-4, 10 a.m.

Jonet Steward, relict of q. David Norvell, and then spouse of Gavin Grhame, with consent of the said Gavin, both appearing in presence of James Flemyng, bailie, in consideration of certain sums paid by Jonet Cochrane, renounced in her favour the said Jonet Steward's conjunct infeftment and liferent of a back tenement, with houses built thereon, sometime belonging to Andrew Norvell and the said Jonet Cochren, spouses, on the west side of the street, and at the back of the tenement sometime of John Schaw, and then of John Flemyng. Witnesses: John Johnston *alias* Schelis, Sir Robert Watsoun, Andrew Spang, John Frebarne, and James Andersoun, officer.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 145.

2020. NORWELL. 4 March, 1573-4, 10 a.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to Mathew Norvell, as heir of q. David Norvell, his brother german, of a back tenement, with houses built thereon, belonging sometime to q. Andrew Norvell, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, at the back of the fore tenement then belonging to John Flemyng, between the lands of q. William Ralstoun on the south and east, the lands of John Flemyng on the west, and the lands of Sir John Mwn on the north. Witnesses: Sir Robert Watsoune, Gavin Grhame, Andrew Spang, John Johnsoun *alias* Schelis, John Frebarne, and James Andersone, officer.

2021. WATSOUN. *Eodem die*, 10 a.m.

Mathew Norvell, with consent of Jonet Cochrane, his mother, sold to Sir Robert Watsoun an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of the property mentioned in No. 2020; and that for the sum of 100 merks paid to the said Mathew. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. The annualrent
f. 146. to be payable furth of the nether new hall, under and above, lying in the end of the close, to the extent of the farm or rent thereof, and the balance was to be uplifted furth of the remainder of the back tenement. Witnesses: Gavin Grhame, Andrew Spang, John Johnsoun *alias* Schelis, John Frebarne, junior, and James Andersoun, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks.

2022. HALL—BROWNE. 5 March, 1573-4, 4 p.m.

Allan Wricht, citizen, and Elizabeth Riche, spouses, and Jonet Downy, daughter of q. John Downy, after premonition made to them by David Hall, son and heir of q. William Hall, citizen, assignee constituted by q. Robert Smyth, in and to the letter of reversion aftermentioned, acknowledged that they had received from David, as heir of William, the sum of £57 9s. 1d., contained in a reversioun granted by Alan and Elizabeth, spouses, to q. Robert Smyth, for redemption of a fore upper house, with booth or house under the same, and the pertinents, extending to the equal half of a fore tenement, under and above, sometime belonging to q. Robert, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the other half of the said tenement, sometime belonging to q. Robert Smith, and then to Alan Wrycht, on the north, the lands of John Wricht on the south, and the public street on the west. Therefore,

Alan and Elizabeth, spouses, and Jonet Downy, acknowledged the property to be redeemed, and they renounced all right thereto, and resigned the same in favour of the said David Hall, and Agnes Browne, his spouse, to whom Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Michael Barde, William Watt, James Riche, John Flemyng, Archibald Mure, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 146.

2023. GLEN. 9 March, 1573-4, 5 p.m.

Jonet Young and Thomas Hammyltoun, spouses, sold to John Glen an annualrent of 7 merks, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Alexander Legate, lying t.c., on the south side of Gallowgate, at the bridge of *Gallogaitburn*, between the lands of q. John Patersoun on the west, and the lands of Patrick Patersoun on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Young in absence of her husband. Thereafter John Glen resigned the annualrent in favour of Archibald Glen, his son, then in minority. Witnesses: John Young, Patrick Bell, merchant, David Landes, baker, Sir Archibald Dicke, and James Andersoun, officer.

2024. LOWTHEAN. 11 March, 1573-4, between 8 and 9 a.m. f. 147.

Eduard Lowtheane, citizen, and Margaret Maxuell, spouses, vested in a tenement, fore and back, with close and houses built thereon, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Troyngate, between the lands of John Brwme on the east, and the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the west, resigned in favour of (1) William Lowthean, their son, a house in the end of the close, called a *corshous*, under and above, with stable and the *coilhous* on the south thereof, and on the west side of the close leading to the gable on the south side of the stable; with free passage by the fore gate and close, and the pertinents; (2) John Lowtheane, their son, the east half of the back close and tenement above mentioned, extending from the fore tenement to the back house called a *corshous*, between the lands of John Brwme on the east and west, the half of the said back tenement and close on the west, with free passage, and the pertinents; (3) Agnes Lowtheane, their daughter, the east house, with small chamber on the west side of the common close or passage, called a *butler*, part of the said fore tenement; lying between the lands of John Brwme on the east and west, the booth of the said fore tenement on the west, and the east side of the tenement on the north; and (4) Margaret Lowtheane, their daughter, the west booth of the said fore

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 147.

tenement, with piece of the west half of the close, and of the back tenement leading to the stable, lying between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the west, the east side of the said tenement, viz., the *butler* on the east, the said stable and back close on the north, and the street on the south; with the pertinents and free ingress and egress. Thereafter the spouses resigned in favour of their daughters, Margaret Lowtheane and Agnes Lowtheane (1) two barns, with yard between, and a rig of land, adjacent to the back barn, lying t.c., in Langcroft, between the lands of q. James Mure, and the lands of the said Eduard on the east, the lands of Andrew Dunlop and of q. William Ralstoun on the west; (2) 6 roods of open land (*terre compestris*), lying contiguous, in Longcroft, between the lands of q. Marion Gane on the east, and the lands of the said Eduard Lowtheane on the west; (3) a rood of land also lying in *Langcroft*, between the lands of David Lyndsaye on the east, and the lands of q. William Scott in Bradisholme on the west; (4) a small rood of land, lying t.c., in the croft called *Palzoncroft*, between the lands of Margaret Rankyn on the east, the lands of Thomas Watterstoun on the west, and the yard of William Maxuell on the south; and (5) an annualrent of 10 s., payable furth of a kiln or barn, with yard and pertinents, belonging to the said William Maxuell, lying on the south side of the croft called *Palzone croft*, between the lands of Margaret Rankyn on the east, the lands of Archibald Graye on the west, and the street on the south. Reserving the liferent of the spouses. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Flemyng, merchant, John Miller, flesher, John Arbukle, citizens, Robert Conyghame, servitor to the laird of Craganis, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

f. 148.

2025. MUDY. 19 March, 1573-4, 4 p.m.

George Elphinstoun, bailie, gave sasine to John Mwdy, as elder son and heir of James Mwdy, citizen, of a kiln, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called *Sanct Teneuis gait*, between the lands of the laird of Foulbar on the east, the lands of Thomas Scott on the west, the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas, sometime belonging to John Patersoun, on the south, and the street on the north. Witnesses: Sir James Flemyng, Thomas Bogle, maltman, David Moresoun, and James Andersoun, officer.

2026. SCOTT—STRUTHERIS. 23 March, 1573-4, 9 a.m.

Andrew Strutheris and Katherine Pyncartoun, spouses, in consideration

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 148.

of part of the close aftermentioned being renounced to them by John Scott and Marion Mure, his mother, by way of excambion, resigned in favour of the said John Scott a piece of land in the end of a back tenement or close of the said Andrew Strutheris, lying t.c., on the west side of the street descending from the church to the market cross, between the lands of Andrew Heriot on the south, and of Robert Layng on the north; and which piece extended in length to $4\frac{1}{3}$ ells, and in breadth to $2\frac{3}{4}$ ells, less an inch (*digito, li inche, minus*);[1] with the half of the gable on the west side, as the stobs are fixed; with free passage by the gate and fore close. On the other part, John Scot, and Marion Mure, his mother, renounced in favour of Andrew and Katherine a piece of land in the middle of the close, on which there was constructed a small workshop (*officina fabrili*). Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: William Wat, John Flemyng, John Arbuckle, Walter Johnsoun, Adam Scott, John Sellar, and Convall Strutheris, citizens.

2027. CAMPBELL—PETTIGREW. 24 March, 1573-4, 3 p.m. f. 119.

Sibill Liddall, relict of q. James Campbell, and then spouse of Gilbert Hall, vested in a barn, with the pertinents, conveyed to her by James Wilsoun, merchant, lying t.c., on the north side of the Gallowgait beyond (*trans*) the bridge of *Gallojaitburne*, between the lands or barns of q. Jonet Flemyng on the west, and the barn of q. John Woddrop on the east, in consideration of her being relieved of the sum of 100 merks which the said q. James Campbell and Sibill had lying upon lands in Monkland (which sum, after the decease of James Campbell, was, by way of redemption, paid to her by his heirs), with consent of Gilbert Hall, her spouse, resigned the said barn, with the pertinents, in favour of David Campbell, as heir of the said q. James Campbell, his uncle. Sasine given to David Campbell by George Elphinstone, bailie. Reserving the liferent of Sibill Liddall. Thereafter, David Campbell resigned the barn and pertinents in favour of Thomas Petigrew, son of Sibill, whose liferent was reserved; but to be redeemable for 20 merks. Witnesses: James Flemyng, bailie, John Sellar, citizens, John Stobo, Robert Lettrik and James Andersoun, officers.

2028. BANNATYNE—RANKYNE. 30 March, 1574, 2 p.m.

Robert Rankyne, citizen, for implement of a marriage contract entered

[1] In No. 1755 *digitorum* was conjecturally rendered "finger lengths," but the explanation here given shows that "inches" would have been the correct word.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 149.

into between him and Katherine Rankene, his daughter, and then spouse of Thomas Bannatyne, on the one part, and the said Thomas Bannatyne on the other part, and towards payment of his daughter's dowry, resigned in favour of Thomas and Katherine, and l.l., a back hall, with chamber and loft above the same, and with stable contiguous thereto, and the west third part of a yard, parts of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the Walkergait, leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Thomas Andersoun, baker, on the south, the lands of q. John Pollok on the north, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Peter Lymburner, Thomas Andersone, William Andersone, his son, Thomas Cliddisdale, and John Haustoun, citizens.

2029. SMYTHT. 30 March, 1574, 3 p.m.

William Smytht, smith (*faber*), citizen, resigned in favour of Jonet Smytht, daughter of John Smytht, his brother, the fore north booth of the tenement of Andrew Strutheris, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Andrew Heriot on the south, and the lands of q. John Scott on
f. 150. the north; and the said booth lay on the south side of the common close of said tenement. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Blayne, notary, Andrew Strutheris, Convall Strutheris, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer. Property to be redeemable for 20 merks.

2030. CALDERWOD. 30 March, 1574, 3 p.m.

Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave sasine to David Calderuod, as heir of q. Andrew Calderuod, citizen, his father, of (1) a fore tenement, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to William Mure, lying on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Sir John Mwn on the north, and another tenement of William Mure on the south; (2) three rigs of open land, lying discontiguous, in the Langcroft, whereof two lay between the lands then belonging to David Lyon on the west, and the lands of John Johnsone *alias* Schelis on the east; and the third rig lay between the lands sometime of Marion Gane, and then of Cristina Buchquhanan, on the east, and the lands sometime of Marion Gane, and then of Robert Stewart, on the west. Witnesses: Robert

Blayre, notary, Thomas Kirkuod, flesher, Robert Scot, carrier (*vectore*), and James Andersoun, officer. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 150.

2031. ROWAT. 31 March, 1574, 2 p.m.

George Elphinstoun and Marion Alderstoun, spouses, assigned to Robert Rowat and Cristina Levingstoun, spouses, a letter of reversion, containing the sum of £100, granted to John Maxuell in Bogtoun for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying opposite the pedagogy (*eregione pedagogii*) of Glasgow, between the lands of q. Thomas Malynne on the north, and the lands of William Hegat on the south; with power to the assignees to redeem the property. Witnesses: John Steyne, James Mayne, citizens, Duncan Campbell, and Cuthbert Adamsoun.

2032. WATSOUN. 5 April, 1574, 11 a.m.

John Watsoun, junior, flesher, and Jonet Donaldsoun, spouses, renounced in favour of John Watsoun, senior, brother of the said John, a letter of reversion, containing the sum of £20, for redemption of a piece of waste land at the back of a tenement of David Lioun, as more fully described in the letter, dated 20 June, 1570, to the effect that the lands should remain the property of John, senior. Ratified by Jonet Donaldsoun in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Watsoun (father of John, senior and junior), Mathew Watsoun, citizens, John Pollok in Hairmyris, and Cuthbert Adamsoun.

2033. HILL—HILL. 7 April, 1574, 2 p.m.

Jonet Hill, senior, spouse of John Robesoun, burgess of Renfrew, and Elizabeth Hill, spouse of James Patersoun in Govane, two of the three daughters of q. John Hill of Hillok and Jonet Hillok, spouses, produced a precept whereby James, archbishop of Glasgow, charged George Elphinstoun of Blythisuod, as bailie *in hac parte*, to give to Jonet and Elizabeth, as f. 151.
two of the three heirs-portioners of their father and mother (conform to the faithful inquisition taken and made by certain persons of the city and barony of Glasgow, and retoured to the archbishop's chapel)[1], sasine of two third

[1] "*Ad capellam nostram.*" In Ducange one sense of *capella* is given as equivalent to *cancellaria;* and to this definition may be traced the use to which the word was applied in connection with the services of heirs in Scotland. The King's chapel (*capella Regis*), from which writs relating to the making up of heirs' titles, technically called services, were issued, and to which, after inquisition, such writs were retoured (*i.e.*, returned), was simply the chancellary or chancery office; and such nomenclature was also extended to subordinate judicatories. Erskine, in his Institute, says:—"A lord of regality had a chancery proper

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 151.

shares of the lands of Hillok, with the pertinents, lying in the town of Mekle Govan, barony of Glasgu and shire of Renfrew; which lands were held of the archbishop as lord superior; the vassals rendering therefor three suits in the archbishops courts as well in the city as the barony, with all other services used and wont; and said lands were then valued at 4 merks Scots yearly, and were so valued in time of peace[1] (*tempore pacis*). Precept subscribed by the bishop, and his round seal appended, at Glasgow, 6 April, 1574. Sasine given on the ground of the lands, in terms of the precept. Witnesses: James Hill, rector of Erskyne, James Gibsoun, vicar of Govane, William Hill, James Andersoun, officer, citizen of Glasgow, and Cuthbert Adamsoun.

---

to his jurisdiction, from whence he might issue brieves to his bailie for the service of heirs; and the service proceeding on such brief, when recorded in the books of the regality, was as effectual as a retour on a brieve issuing from the King's chancery" (Institute tit. iv. s. 7). By a decision on 8 December, 1631, the court of session sustained a service before the bailie of the regality of Dumfermling, "who has their own *chappel*, and so it was not necessary to be retoured to the King's chancellary" (Durie, p. 606). The charter by King James II. in 1450, erecting the regality of Glasgow, contains an express grant of chapel—*cum capella*—and subsequent charters renewed the privilege (Glasgow Charters, ii. pp. 30, 62, etc.) See No. 1314.

1 One of the heads of a brieve of service required the inquest, in compliance with the statute James III., 1474, c. 10, to report "quhat the land was of availl of the auld, and the very availl that it is worthe and gives the day of the serving of the said breif." The earlier valuation—supposed to be that of the time of King Alexander III.—was called the old extent, and the other valuation the new extent. One purpose of the "new extent" was the ascertainment of the amount payable by vassals to their superiors on entry, while sometimes the one and sometimes the other extent was used as the basis of national taxation. It may here be interesting to quote what is said by Sir John Skene, lord clerk register, on the subject of extents for retour purposes, especially as his remarks were penned shortly after the date of the protocol:—"Extent of landes signifies the rents, profites and issues of the samin, quhairof there is twa kindes, the auld extent and the new extent. For it appearis that the rentall and valour of landes has been taxed and liquidat to ane certaine summe of silver, conforme to the profites and dewties quhilk the landes payed at that time quhilk is called the auld and first extent *tempore pacis*. Bot because the revenues and dewties of lands be progress of time did increase and grow mair and mair, ane other taxatioun and extent was maid in the time of peace, as the former extent, conforme to the profites augmented, quhilk therefore is called the new or second extent." It will be observed that both old and new valuations apply to the "time of peace," in regard to which Skene offers this explanation:—"For *tempore belli*, or in time of weire, there is na ordinar or certain extent of landes prescrived be ony law; for in sik time, either the lands are waste and are not laboured, or the lands-lordes servis in proper persone, and it is na reason that they suld baith make personal service, and also pay extent or taxation." Skene states that the lords of session had in 1541 held that the new extent should be quadruple the old, and suggests that this rule "suld be generallie used in retouring of landes to the King's chancellarie and uthers chappelles, albeit the samin is nocht perpetuallie observed." (Skene's De Verborum Significatione, *voce* Extent). The printed Retours of the Services of Heirs (*ad Capellam Domini Regis*) show great variety in the proportions between the two valuations, and it is probable that at first, instead of a fixed ratio, each case was judged on its own merits. Latterly, it was the practice not to make a new valuation on the occasion of a new inquest, but merely to adopt the valuation contained in a previous retour. In cases, also, where lands were held in feu, the feu-duty was inserted as the "new extent," because it was this which determined the amount of the superior's claims. For these reasons the "new extent," as given in retours, cannot always be relied on as showing the actual value of lands at the date of inquisition. In the case of Hillok, mentioned in the text, old and new extent were identical, probably because the lands had not long formed a separate holding and there was no record of any other valuation.

2034. HILL. *Die prescripto* HILL, 2 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 151.

Sasine given in same manner as is described in No. 2033, to Jonet Hill, younger, the other daughter of q. John Hill and Jonet Hillok, as heir-portioner of the remaining third of the lands mentioned in No. 2033.

2035. RICHE—ANDERSONE. 16 April, 1574, 4 p.m. f. 152.

Thomas Steinsoune, tailor, citizen, sold to James Riche, cooper, citizen, and Elizabeth Andersoun, spouses, certain houses, parts of a back tenement, with pit (*puteo*), called a *lymehoill*, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Michael Lindsaye on the south, the lands of q. Mr. John Spreull on the north, which houses lay discontiguous, viz., one part between the lands of the said James Riche as well on the east as west; another part lay between the lands of Robert Riche as well on the east as west; and the third part, with the lymhoill, lay at the head of the yard, between the lands of James Riche on the east, and the common passage to the yard on the west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, John Wilsoun, David Hall, John Flemyng, merchant, Archibald Craig, cordiner, John Huchinsoun in Kenmuir, John Michell in Wyndelaw, citizens, and John Stobo, officer.

2036. *Die prescripto.* STEYNSONE. 4 p.m.

James Riche and Elizabeth Andersoun, spouses, sold to Thomas Steynsoun, tailor, citizen, an annualrent of 6 merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands sometime of Michael Lindsaye, and then of John Lyndsay, on the south, the lands of q. Mr. John Spreull on the north, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Ratified by Elizabeth Andersoun in absence of her husband. Property to be redeemable for £48. Same witnesses as in f. 153.
No. 2035.

2037. BOWE. *Die antedicto*, 4 p.m.

Andrew Strutheris, tailor, citizen, and Katherine Pincartoune, spouses, sold to James Bowe, merchant, citizen, an annualrent of 5 merks Scots, payable furth of the north side of the close and houses built thereon, at

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 153.

the back of the tenement of the spouses, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Robert Lang on the north, the lands of q. John Scott on the east, the yard of the said Andrew on the west, and the south side of the back tenement on the south. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Ratified by Katherine in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Robert Flemyng, John Flemyng, John Glen, Convall Strutheris, Archibald Craig, citizens, John Glen, junior, and John Stobo, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for 50 merks.

2038. BOWE. 16 April, 1574, after 4 p.m.

James Bowe, in compensation and payment of a part of the portion-natural of goods falling and owing to Margaret Bowe, daughter of q. William Bowe, citizen, resigned in her favour the annualrent of 5 merks mentioned in No. 2037. Sasine given by the same bailie, and before the same witnesses as in No. 2037.

2039. CRAIG—SMYTH. *Die prescripto*, 5 p.m.

William Smytht, smith, citizen, sold to Archibald Craig, citizen, and Margaret Smyth, spouses, a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.b.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mr. David Wilsoun on the north and east, the lands of q. Archibald Blakburne on
f. 154. the south, and the street on the west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, John Mitchell in Wyndelaw, Sir Ninian Swan, Sir William Jaksoun, notaries, and John Stobo, officer.

2040. FLEMYNG. 23 April, 1574, 6 p.m.

John Flemyng, merchant, citizen, and Margaret Andersoun, spouses, resigned in favour of Adam Flemyng, their son, a kiln, with houses and yard, lying t.c., on the east side, and at the head of the street of *Stokuelgate*, between the lands of William Watt on the east, other lands on the south, and the common streets as well on the west as the north. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Property redeemable for an angel noble of gold. Reserving the liferent of the spouses. Witnesses: George Elphinstoun, bailie, John Flemyng, tailor, Patrick Maxuell, maltman, citizens, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officers.

2041. BLAYRE. 24 April, 1574, 8 a.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 154.

Archibald Craig and Margaret Smytht, spouses, sold to Robert Blair, notary, a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.b.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mr. David Wilsoun on the north and east, the lands of q. Archibald Blakburne on the south, and the street on the west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Ratified by Margaret in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: Umfrid Galbrayth, George Steward *alias* Fleggear. Property to be redeemable for £40.

2042. WATSONE. 27 April, 1574, 9 a.m.

William Hegait, citizen, in consideration of the sum of 100 merks paid to him, sold to Sir Robert Watsoun an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of two fore tenements, with houses, barn, and buildings *f.* 155. erected thereon, and yards lying between, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Sir Alan Porterfeld on the south, the lands of q. William Arnele on the north, and the streets on the east and west. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Done on the ground of said tenement, in the nether chamber, at the end of the yard. Witnesses: John Grhame, citizen, Archibald Hegate, son of the said William, John M'Nele, writer (*scriba*), and James Andersone, officer.

2043. WODDROP. 28 April, 1574, 2 p.m.

Convall Strutheris, citizen, and Marion Steill, his spouse, sold to Archibald Woddrop, son of q. Thomas Woddrop, junior, in Dalmernok, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of the south half of a back tenement belonging to the spouses, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Mathew Heriot on the south, the lands of John Scott and Andrew Strutheris on the north, and the fore tenement of the said Andrew Strutheris on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Strutheris, father of the said Convall, Alexander Woddrop and Walter Wodrop, brothers of the said Archibald. Property redeemable for 100 merks.

2044. UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW. 29 April, 1574, 10 a.m.

Mr. David Wemys, minister of Glasgow, not compelled or coacted, but

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 155.

of his own pure and free will, and for certain causes moving him to that effect, resigned in favour of the university and pedagogy of Glasgow, and the principal (*prefecti*) and masters and regents thereof, for the time being, the manse or place sometime of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow, excepting the chamber and piece of waste land and yards which John Steward granted in feu-farm, lying between the chamber and the yards of the said John on the north, the manse of the rector of Ancrum on the west, and the street and cemetery of the church on the south and east; also all and sundry yards lying contiguous to the said manse, on the west side of the street and alley of the yards of the said manse; between the yard of Sir Mark Jamesoun and the street on the west, the muir of
f. 156. Glasgow on the north, and the street or alley of the yards on the west and east.[1] Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie, to Peter Blakburne, regent, or one of the masters of the said pedagogy, in name of the university and pedagogy of Glasgow, and of the principal and regents and masters thereof. Done in the close of the said place. Witnesses: James archbishop of Glasgow, Robert lord Boyde, Mr. Andrew Haye, rector of Renfrew, George Elphinstoun, James Flemyng, bailie, John Chalmeris of Corruthe, Mr. John Colville, precentor, Robert Lettrik, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officers.

2045. BLAKBURNE. *Die prescripto*, 2 p.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to Mr. Peter Blakburne, as eldest son and heir of Archibald Blakburne, citizen, and Jonet Colquhoun, spouses, of an annualrent of 13 s., payable furth of a *daill* of land, lying in *Mutlandcroft*, belonging to Sir David Mayne, lying between the lands of David Lindsaye on the west, and the lands of James Rowand on the east; also in another annualrent of 32 s., payable furth of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Gabriel Rankene, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Michael Flemyng on the north, the lands

[1] A feu charter of the vicars' manse was granted by the magistrates of Glasgow to David Wemys in 1570, as narrated in protocol No. 1698. The manse is there described as defective and ruinous, but possibly it may have been repaired and used as the residence of the minister for a year or two. In consequence of the conveyance of church property by the magistrates to the college in 1572-3 (see footnote to protocol 1896), the latter would become entitled to any feu-duty payable by the feuar, and by the resignation mentioned in the above protocol they became owners of the property. In the year 1573, Wemyss is found occupying the manse of the parson of Lus (site of the auld pedagogy), on the south side of the Rottenrow. (See "Rottenrow": Regality Club, 3d series, pp. 65-68).

sometime of Ninian Knox, then of Claud Hammiltoun, on the south, and the street on the west. Witnesses: George Elphinstoun, bailie, John Dunnyng, John Cochrane, David Cochrane, his brother, citizens, and John Stobo, officer. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 156.

2046. CRAUFURD. 30 April, 1574, 9 a.m.

William Loutheane, citizen, in implement of a letter of obligation granted by him to John Craufurde, burgess of Aire, in the town (*oppido*) of Stradacht, in Ireland, resigned in his favour a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of John Gibsoun on the north, the lands of John Schelis on the south, the lands of q. Andrew Dunlop on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Witnesses: William Trumble, John Cochrane, merchants, Thomas Huchinsoun in Lambhill, Thomas Kirkuod, flesher, and James Andersoune, officer. Property to be redeemable for £50 of sterling English money. William Loutheane also assigned to John Crawfurde two letters of reversion over the property, one by Katherine Wardlaw (for a sum not named) and the other by (*blank*) Layng for 100 merks. f. 157.

2047. ELPHINSTONE. 4 May, 1574, 8 a.m.

George Elphinstone of Blythisuod, citizen of Glasgow, produced a charter whereby the provost, bailies, council and community of the burgh and city of Glasgow granted to him in feu-farm a piece of the common muir of Glasgow, extending to three acres, with the pertinents, lying on the north side of *Garngadhill*, between the lands of the said hill on the south and the said muir on the other parts. Yearly duty (*censum*), 20 s. Charter subscribed and sealed with the common seal of the city of Glasgow, 20 April, 1574.[1] Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Dalrumple, tailor, David Flemyng, and James Andersoun, officer.

2048. LOUTHEANE—ANDERSONE. 4 May, 1574, 2 p.m.

George Elphinstone, bailie, gave sasine to William Loutheane, as heir of q. William Loutheane, citizen, his father, of a tenement of land, fore

[1] A few days after the date of this charter, a remonstrance, on behalf of the merchants, craftsmen, "and haill communite," was made to the town council against "geving furth or deling of ony pairt of the commone muris," beyond what had already been disposed of, and the protestors reserved the right to recall such grants as had been previously passed without the consent of the community (Glasgow Rec. i. pp. 9, 10).

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 157.

and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Troyngait*, between the lands of David Lyndsaye on the east, and the lands of Thomas Huchesoun on the west. Thereafter, William Loutheane resigned the property in favour of Archibald Andersoun, citizen. Witnesses: Eduard Craig, John Watsoun, junior, and James Andersoun, officer.

2049. BOYDE—DWN. 6 May, 1574, 6 p.m.

Besse Dwn, spouse of John Boyde, resigned in his favour the half of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Mr. David Dwn on the south, and the lands of q. John Machan on the north. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, f. 158. bailie. Witnesses: John Mure, son of q. James Mure, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officer.

2050. HERIOTIS. 12 May, 1574, 8 a.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to Sir Mark Jamesoun, attorney and in name of Agnes Heriot, Joanna Heriot, and Helen Heriot, as heirs-portioners of q. Mr. Robert Heriot, their father, each in one third part, of two barns, lying t.b.c., near *Craigmak*, with the third part of a small barn built contiguous thereto, between the lands of q. Alan Spang on the east, and the lands called *Rammishorne* on the west, the lands of the community of Glasgow, called the *commone loyne*,[1] on the south, and the lands of Craigmak on the north. Witnesses: William Hegate, Stephen Glasgw, citizens, Paul Reid, burgess of Aire, and James Andersoun, officer.

2051. MOWS. 14 May, 1574, 9 a.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to Andrew Bowe, as heir of q. William Bowe, citizen, his father, of an annualrent of 5 merks Scots, payable furth of a fore tenement, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to q. William Arneill, and then to Michael Mows, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of William Hegate on the south, and the lands of q. Arthur Gilcrisoun on the north. Thereafter Michael Mows redeemed the annualrent by payment of 50 merks, and Andrew Bowe resigned the property in his favour. Witnesses: James Bowe, John Boyde, citizens, John Maxuell of Boisfeld, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

[1]This "commone lone" was apparently the Grammar School Wynd. See Nos. 1710 and 1745, and relative footnotes.

2052. BLAYRE. 14 May, 1574, 4 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 158.

John Steward of Bowhous, liferenter, and Elizabetht Steward, his daughter (then spouse of William Stirlyng), heritable proprietor of the tenement aftermentioned, with consent of the said William Stirlyng, in consideration of the sum of £40 paid to them, sold to Robert Blaire, notary, an annualrent of 6 merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the south, the lands of Thomas Andersoun and Robert Rankene on the north, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Alan Blayr in Orchart, James Stirlyng, servitor to the said William and Thomas Norvell. Annualrent to be redeemable for £40. f. 159.

2053. SCHAKSCHAW—STEWARD. 21 May, 1574, 7 a.m.

John Patersoun, tanner (*pellio*), and Cristina Diksoun, spouses, sold to John Schakschaw and Jonet Steward, spouses, and l.l., the south half of a barn, with small yard, on the east side thereof, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, at the back of a wynd or vennel, between the lands of John Schakschaw on the south, the common close on the west, the lands of David Lyndsaye and Mathew Spreull on the east, and the lands of David Lyndsaye on the north. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. John Schakschaw and spouse to pay to David Lyndsaye 13 s. 4 d. yearly for relief of an annualrent payable for the whole barn. Ratified by Cristina Diksoun in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Blakwod, smith, Archibald Patersone, son of John and Robert Lettrik, officer.

2054. MORSONE—LEICHE. 29 May, 1574, 10 a.m.

Thomas Scot, baker, citizen, and Marion Bunteyne, spouses, sold to Andrew Morsoun, cooper, citizen, and Jonet Leche, spouses, and l.l., a piece of land in front, with a *chop* and loft above the common entry (*januam seu introitum*) and close, with two back houses; with free ingress and egress by the whole close to the burn of Malyndoner, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of James Riche on the south, and the lands of q. John Robesone, merchant, on the north and east. Sasine given by James Flemyng, f. 160.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 160.

bailie. Ratified by Marion Bunteyne, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, David Lyndsaye, junior, James Braidwod, John Michell, in Wyndelaw, citizens, James Scott, son of the said Thomas, and John Stobo, officer.

2055. MORSONE—LEICHE. 29 May, 1574, 10 a.m.

James Richie, cooper, citizen, and Elizabeth Andersoun, spouses, sold to Andrew Morsoun, citizen, and Jonet Leche, spouses, and l.l, an annualrent of 12 s., payable furth of the property mentioned in No. 2054. Sasine given by same bailie and before same witnesses as in No. 2054. Ratified by Elizabeth Andersoun in absence of her husband.

2056. ANDERSONE—WODSYDE. 29 May, 1574, 12 m.

George Elphinstoun, bailie and citizen, and Marion Scott, spouses, in consideration of the sum of 100 merks paid to them, sold to Ninian Andersone in Wodside and Jonet Elphinstone, spouses, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of John Spreull on the east, the lands of Cuthbert Herbertsoun and John Craufurd on the south, the lands or other tenement of q. George Elphinstoun on the north, f. 161. and the street on the west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Ratified by Marion Scott in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Andersone in Walkmylne, and James Andersoun, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks.

2057. ELPHINSTONE. 29 May, 1574, 12 m.

Ninian Andersoun in Wodsyde acknowledged that he had been paid by George Elphinstoune the sum of 400 merks contained in a reversion for redemption of the 33 s. 4 d. land of Wodsyde, in the barony of Glasgow, belonging in rental to the said George,[1] in whose favour he (Ninian Andersoun) therefore renounced the lands. Witnesses: James Flemyng, bailie, John Andersoun in Walkmyln, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officers.

2058. ROWAT—LEVINGSTONE. 29 May, 1574, 3 p.m.

John Maxuell in Bogtoun, and Symon Maxuell, his son, acknowledged

[1] On 7 March, 1556-7, "is rentalit George Elphinston, in xxxiij s. iiij d. land of the Wodsyd, vacand be deces of his father, last rentalare, and with consent of his eldest brother; Besse Colquhoune, his mother, brwkand for hir tyme" (Diocesan Reg. i. p. 162).

that they had received from Robert Rowat, citizen, and (*blank*) Levyngstoun, spouses (as assignees of George Elphinstoun and Marion [Alderstoun], spouses), £124 Scots for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Thomas Malynne on the north, the lands of William Hegate on the south, and the streets as well on the east as the west.[1] Property renounced in favour of Robert Rowat and his spouse, to whom James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: Robert Corbet, William Maxuell, merchant, William Rowat, tailor, citizens, and John Stobo, officer.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 161.

2059. BURELL. 2 June, 1574, 6 p.m.

Archibald Lyoun, bailie, gave sasine to George Burell, citizen, as heir of q. William Burell, his brother german, of a back tenement, with yard and pertinents (excepting a stable belonging to the fore tenement), lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands sometime of q. Sir Andrew Walker, and then of Robert Flemyng, on the south, the lands of the said George Burell on the north and west, and the fore tenement belonging to q. Mathew Heriot on the east; with free ingress and egress by the fore gate. Reserving the liferent to Henry Burell and Marion Andro, spouses. Witnesses: John Sellare, George Burell, merchant, Patrick Symple, citizens, James Andersone and John Stobo, officers.

f. 162.

2060. BLAYRE. 3 June, 1574, 8 a.m.

Patrick M'Lyntok, flesher, and Jonet Gilcristsoun, spouses, sold to Robert Blayre the half of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the Ratounraw (*vie nuncupate ratonum*), between the lands of the old pedagogy, then belonging to the laird of Lus,[2] on the west, and the lands of q. William Knox on the east. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Gilcristsoun in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Watsoun, junior, flesher, John Buckillis, and John Stobo, officer. Property to be redeemable for £20, with 4 merks yearly.

2061. CALDERUOD—WODDROP. 3 June, 1574, 10 a.m.

David Calderuod, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Margaret

[1] See Nos. 1681 and 1813.

[2] This was the manse of Lus referred to in footnote to No. 2044.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 162.

Woddrop, his spouse, and l.l., three rigs of open land, lying discontiguous t.b.c., in the croft called Langcroft; whereof two rigs lay between the lands of David Lyoun on the west, and the lands of John Johnsone *alias* Schelis on the east, and the third lay between the lands sometime of Marion Gane, and then of Cristina Buchquhannan and Patrick Adamsoun, spouses, on the east, and the lands sometime of Marion Gane and then of Robert Steward, on the west. Sasine given by George Elphinstone, bailie. Witnesses: John Woddrop in Dalmernok, William Weddrop, his son, Thomas Kirkwood, flesher, and James Andersone, officer.

f. 163.

2062. WODDROP. 23 June, 1574, 10 a.m.

John Woddrop, merchant, citizen, sold to Archibald Woddrop, son of q. Thomas Woddrop in Dalmernok a half acre of open land, lying t.b.c., in the croft called *Kynclaitht*, between the lands sometime of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow on the east, the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the west, the lands of Peitbog on the south, and the Mildam on the north. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: George Young, baker, Alexander Woddrop in Dalmernok, and John Wyle, tailor. Property to be redeemable for 40 merks, with 4 merks yearly.

2063. ROBESONE—HILL. 28 June, 1574, 10 a.m.

George Elphinstoun, bailie (with consent of two of the daughters of John Hill and Jonet Hillok, and James Patersoun and Robert Pettigrew, their spouses) gave sasine to Jonet Hill, eldest daughter of the said q. John and Jonet, and then spouse of John Robesoun in Renfrew, as one of the three heirs-portioners of her father and mother (the said Jonet Hill and John Robesoun having previously renounced any right they had to the fourth part of the property aftermentioned) of the third part of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of James Talyour on the west, and the lands of Robert Mure on the east. Thereafter, Jonet Hill resigned her third of the property in favour of herself and her husband and l.l. Witnesses: Nicholas Jaksoun, burgess of Renfrew, Andrew Patersoun in Govane, Patrick Howe, dyer, and John Andro, cordiner.

2064. ANDERSONE—WILSONE. 3 July, 1574, 10 a.m.

John Hauston, baker, citizen, and Agnes Reid, spouses, sold to James

Anderson, merchant, and Marion Wilsoun, spouses, and l.l., a fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of James Law on the north, the lands of David Landles on the east and south, and the street on the west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Sir William Jaksoun[1] in Renfrew, John Andersoun in *Melemercat*, William Bar and Patrick Briscat, citizens. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 163.

f. 164.

2065. HILL—WILSONE. 12 July, 1574, 2 p.m.

John Robesoun, burgess of Renfrew, and Jonet Hill, spouses, resigned in favour of James Patersoun and Elizabeth Hill, spouses, the third part of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of James Tailyour on the west, the lands of Robert Mure on the east, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south; and that in excambion of one third of a tenement and lands in *Mekill Govane*, called *Hillok*, with the pertinents, conveyed by James Patersoun and spouse to James Robesoun and spouse. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Hill. Thereafter, James Patersoun and Elizabeth Hill, spouses, sold to William Hill, cordiner, citizen of Glasgow, and Marion Wilsoun, spouses, and l.l., the said third part of the first mentioned property. Ratified by Elizabeth Hill. Witnesses: Sir James Hill, rector of Erskyn, Thomas Hill in Govane, and John Stobo, officer.

2066. ROBESONE—HILL. 14 July, 1574, 2 p.m. f. 165.

John Robesoun, burgess of Renfrew, and Jonet Hill, spouses, produced a charter whereby James archbishop of Glasgow, lord superior of the lands aftermentioned, granted to them two third parts of the lands of *Hillok*,[2] with the pertinents, lying in the town of *Mekle Govane*, barony of Glasgw and shire of Renfrew. Charter subscribed by the bishop, and his seal appended at Glasgow, 12 July, 1574, in the first year of his inauguration, in presence of George Elphinstoun of Blythisuod, James Hill, rector of Erskyn, Mr. William Scott, William Hill, and Mr. Henry Gibsoun, notary. Sasine given on the ground of the lands, in the chamber thereof, by George Elphinstoun

[1] Sir William Jaksoun was chaplain of the altarage of St. Mary in Renfrew. By a crown charter, dated 5 February, 1575-6, all altarages in the burgh were given to the bailies, council, and community, but the revenues were reserved to the chaplains during their respective lifetimes (Reg. Mag. Sig. iv. No. 2511).

[2] Lands of Hillok, see Nos. 1314, 2033, 2065.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 165.

of Blythisuod, as bailie *in hac parte.* Witnesses: James Hill, rector of Erskyn, William Hill, Andrew Cottis, James Andersoun, officer, citizen of Glasgow, Walter Andersoun, and James Patersoun in Govan, and Sir Robert Hill.

2067. GARDINER—HILL. 14 July, 1574, 2 p.m., 6 p.m.

Jonet Bracanrig, relict of q. John Hill of Hillok, and Thomas Hill, her son, produced a charter whereby James archbishop of Glasgow, lord superior of the lands mentioned in No. 2066, granted one third thereof to the mother in liferent and to the son, heritably. Charter subscribed and sealed, and sasine given as in No. 2066.

2068. GLEN. 16 July, 1574, 6 p.m.

David Cochrane sold to John Glen, a minor, son of Patrick Glen, merchant, citizen, an upper merchant booth, then occupied by Patrick Glen, part of a great fore tenement, built by q. Mr. James Houstoun, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, and the lands of q. David Wilsoun on the south; and the said booth lay between the booth occupied by Andrew Riche on the south, and the booth of John
f. 166. Wilsoun on the north. Sasine given on the ground or floor (*solio seu pavimento*) of the said booth by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Riche, merchant, John Kirle, weaver, Walter Woddrop in Dalmernok, the said Patrick Glen, and James Andersoun, officer.

2069. SYARE—POLLOK. 19 July, 1574, 2 p.m.

Ninian Syare, citizen, and Marion Millare, spouses, resigned in favour of David Syare, their son, (1) a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the Nether South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of John Robesoun on the east, and the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the west; (2) a barn or tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying on the west side of *Stokwelgait*, between the lands of q. Andrew Dunlop on the north, and the lands of q. Sir James Caulduell on the south; and (3) a tenement, called *Crubbis land*, with the pertinents, lying on the north side of the street leading from the Nether South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, and south side of the lands of q. Alan Pollok. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Reserving the resigners' liferents of the property

in *Stokuelgait*, and also of that in *Briggate*, excepting a back hall, with brewery, stable, and loft, occupied by David Syare. Thereafter, David Syare, for implement of his part of a marriage contract entered into between him and his father and mother, on the one part, and Robert Pollok in Partick, and Marion Pollok, his daughter, on the other part, resigned the three properties in favour of Marion Pollok in liferent, and of the heirs of him and her heritably. Witnesses: Robert Pollok in Partick, John Pollok, his son, Robert Salmond, Robert Stewart, citizens, and David Wyle, notary. HENRY GISSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 166.

2070. POLLOK. 19 July, 1574, 2 p.m.

Robert Pollok in Partick resigned in favour of John Pollok, his son, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of John Woddrop on the west, the lands of q. Eduard Scott on the east, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Reserving the liferents of Robert Pollok and Agnes Fawlis, his spouse. Witnesses: Robert Steward, Robert Salmond, David Howe, citizens, and David Wyle, notary. f. 167.

2071. STEWARD—HEGAIT. 20 July, 1574, 9 a.m.

John Mayne, burgess of Edinburgh, sold to Robert Steward, citizen, and Agnes Hegait, spouses, a fallen and ruinous (*caduci et ruinosi tenementi*) fore tenement, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.b.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of the Grammar School (*studij grammaticalis*) of Glasgow on the north, and the lands of q. William Swan on the south; and that conform to a contract between the parties, registered in the books of the lord commissary of Glasgow. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Adam Walles, Mr. David Wilsoun, Andrew Baillie, Hector Galbraith, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

2072. CONYGHAME—COLQUHONE. 21 July, 1574, 9 a.m.

William Conyghame, citizen, and Elizabeth Colquhoun, spouses, produced a charter of feu-farm whereby Claud, commendator of the monastery of Paisley, and canon of the metropolitan church of Glasgow, and prebendary of Cambuslang, with consent of James duke of Chattelauralt, earl of Arrane, and lord Hammiltoun, undoubted patron of the said prebend or canonry of Cambuslang, and also with consent of the dean and chapter of Glasgow,

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 167.

granted to them (Conyghame and spouse) the manse, fore and back, with yard thereof and houses, extending to the burn of Malyndoner, lying t.c., on the south side of the Drygait (*vie aride*), between the lands of James Kincaid of that Ilk and the chamber (*cubiculum*) of Sir Bartholomew Symsoun on the north, the lands and yard of John Steward of Mynto, knight, on the west, the burn of Malyndoner on the south, and the lands of the chaplainry of St. Michael the archangel on the east. Charter subscribed by the granter and consenters, and sealed with Claud's and the
f. 168. Duke's seals, and also the seal for causes of the said dean and chapter in absence of their common seal, at the castle of Hammiltoun, 2 June, 1574, in presence of Robert Gurlaw, John Egleschem, Robert Conyghame, David Hammiltone of Monktone Manys, Robert Herbertsoun, and Patrick Hammiltoun.[1] Sasine given on the ground of the manse, by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Alexander Haye, chirurgeon[2], William Sutherland, king's officer (*officiario regio*), James Huchesoune, baker, and Robert Nasmyth.

2073. GLEN. 9 August, 1574, 6 p.m.

David Cochrane sold to Archibald Glen, son of John Glen, citizen, an upper merchant booth, occupied by John Wyle, merchant, citizen, part of the great fore tenement, built by q. Mr. James Houston, subdean of Glasgow, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, and the lands of q. David Wilsoun on the south; which booth lay between the booth of John Lyndesaye on the north, and the booth of John Wilsoun on the south. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Glen, senior, John Glen, junior, his son, James Andersoun, and John Stobo, officers.

2074. DAVIDSOUNE. 10 August, 1574, 8 a.m.

Mr. John Davidsoune, minister in Hammiltoun, resigned in favour of Margaret Davidsoune, his daughter, a tenement, under and above, called *Arthurleis hous*, with yard adjacent thereto, lying t.c., between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Michael on the north, and the pedagogy of Glasgow on the south.[3] Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald

1 This charter was confirmed by King James VI. on 10 March, 1574-5 (R.M.S. iv. No. 2375). See protocol 983 and relative footnote.

2 On 17 May, 1577, "Alexander Haye, chirurgiane," was admitted as a burgess and freeman of the city "for service bigane"; while for the future he was to get £10 of yearly pension, and be relieved of taxes, in consideration of his remaining and "being in redynes for serving of the toune in his craft and art" (Glasg. Rec. i. p. 58).

3 See protocols 653 and 1500, and relative footnotes.

Mure, smith, (*blank*), servitor to the said Mr. John, and James Andersoun, officer. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 168.

2075. ELPHINSTONE—ALDERSTONE. 12 August, 1574, 3 p.m.

Robert Rowatt, citizen of Glasgow, and Cristina Levingstoun, spouses, for implement of a contract entered into between them, on the one part, and George Elphinstoun and Marion Alderstoun, spouses, on the other part, resigned in favour of the latter a back hall, chamber, and small stable, and the east half of a yard, all as marked by stobs; parts of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Thomas Malynne on the north, the lands of William Hegait on the south, and the street as well on the east as the west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Houstoun, William Chalmeris, mason, and James Andersoun, officer. f. 169.

2076. BAWTIE—WILSOUN. 26 August, 1574, 8 a.m.

John Wilsoun, citizen, for implement of his part of a marriage contract entered into between him and Jonet Wilsoun, his daughter, on the one part, and John Bawte, maltman, citizen, on the other part, resigned in favour of the said John Bawtey and Jonet Wilsoun, and l.l., a back hall, with a chamber at the end thereof, situated at the back of a tenement, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the Gallogait, between the lands of Thomas Steinsoun on the east, and the lands of John Herbertsoun on the west; which hall and chamber were occupied by Archibald Brewhous, smith; with the pertinents and free ingress and egress by the close. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Convall Strutheris, John Herbertsoun, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks.

2077. DOWGLAS—ROS. 30 August, 1574, 10 a.m.

Robert Salmond, citizen, sold to Elizabeth Douglas, relict of q. Thomas Ros, a letter of reversion granted by them to him, for redemption of a waste tenement, lying t.c., in the Drygait, between the lands of Andrew Cottis on the west, the lands of John Labistone on the north, and the streets on the east and south; so that the tenement should remain the property of Elizabeth Douglas without reversion. Done at the market cross. Witnesses: James Flemyng, bailie, James Andersoun, merchant, Govan, and Cuthbert Blakuod in Towne Myln.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 170.

2078. CAMPBELL—HALL. 31 August, 1574, 11 a.m

Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave sasine to Margaret Hall, spouse of Dowgall Campbell, as heir of q. Jonet Flemyng, her mother of (1) a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Gallogate*, between the lands of q. George Colquhone on the west, and the lands of q. Sir Martin Reid on the east; (2) a barn, with rig of land at the side (*citra*) of the *Gallogate burn*, on the north side of the street leading to the former (*olim*) common muir, between the lands of James Wilsoun and of q. John Woddrop on the east, and the lands of Mr. David Wilsone on the west; (3) a croft of open land (*terre campestris*) commonly called *Rownd Croft*, with the pertinents, lying on the south side of the street at (*citra*) the bridge of Gallogaitburn, leading to the common muir, between the lands of George Herbertsoun on the east, and the common streets or roads (*communes vias*) on the other three sides. Thereafter, Margaret Hall resigned the properties in favour of herself and Dougall Campbell, her spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: James Flemyng, bailie, John Wilsoun, George Young, citizens, Robert Lettrik and John Stobo, officers.

2079. COLQUHOUNE. 2 September, 1574, 5 p.m.

William Donaldsoun, citizen, sold (*first*) to Thomas Spang, citizen (1) a barn, with yard and an acre of land adjacent, lying on the north side of the street called *Rattonraw*, at the head thereof, between the lands of John Huchesoun on the west, the barn of Elizabeth Colquhoun and the lands of Thomas Spang, John Spreull, and q. Mr. James Blair, on the east, the street on the south, and a ditch or *goit* (*fossam lie goit*)[1] on the north; and (2) an annualrent of 20 s., payable furth of a barn, with piece of land adjacent, then belonging to Thomas Spang, lying on the south side of the

1 This ditch was probably the beginning of the Gyrth Burn, a small streamlet which joined the Malyndoner, near Drygate (see protocol No. 618, p. 107). The course of the burn, now a covered sewer, is shown on a map of the city and suburbs, originally published by Mr. Fleming, in 1807, and surveyed and brought down to 1821, by David Smith. Commencing in the vicinity of the present Hopetoun Place, where it was about 13 yards south of Stirlings Road, and 90 yards north of Rottenrow, the burn held eastward, in a curving line, passing through the site of the old gasworks, about 50 feet south of St. Nicholas Street, and 85 yards north of Rottenrow. In 1783, the roadway at the intersection of High Street and Rottenrow was lowered four feet (Cleland's Annals, 1829, p. 473), but previous to that alteration and other levelling the northward street crossed a deep hollow, through which the Gyrth Burn found its way to the Malyndoner. In a list of common sewers constructed within the royalty previous to 1817, Cleland specifies one "formed in the hollow ground a little to the south of Stirlings Road," and running eastward to Taylor Street (*Ib.* p. 476). It was early the custom to convert burns into sewers, and, therefore, it may be assumed that the old ditch was adapted to that purpose and became the Stirlings Road sewer.

said acre; and (*second*) to Thomas Colquhoun, brother german of q. John Colquhoune of Glen, an acre of open land, lying in the croft called *Provandside*, between the lands of the chaplainry of the Holy Rood, then belonging to Mr. Andrew Haye, on the west, the lands of q. Mr. James Blair on the east, the *goit* on the south, and the *loyne* (*vicum lie loyne*) on the north. Sasine given by William Lychtbody, bailie of the subdean of Glasgow, lord superior of the lands. Witnesses: Mr. Adam Wallace and Thomas Diksoun, citizens. Thomas Colquhoun bound himself to deliver to William Donaldsoun a letter of reversion for redemption of the whole properties and annualrent for 100 merks, with 10 merks of yearly profit.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 170.

f. 171.

2080. MICHELL—BOGILL—GILMOUR. 4 September, 1574, 11 a.m.

John Gilmour, citizen, and Katherine Blak, spouses, sold to John Michell in Langside, and Cristina Bogill, spouses, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of James Flemyng on the west and another tenement of q. Cnthbert Gilmour on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Ratified by Katherine Blak. Witnesses: Thomas Bogill, Patrick Bogill, maltman, citizens, John Stobo, officer. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks. Thereafter, John Michell and Cristina Bogle resigned the property in favour of William Bogill, their son (*corum filium*), then in minority, but reserving their own liferents. Witnesses: John Gilmour, Thomas Bogle, Patrick Bogill, citizens, and John Stobo, officer.

2081. LYNDSAYE—MURE. 7 September, 1574, 8 a.m.

Robert Lyndsaye, son of q. Michael Lyndsaye, citizen, for certain sums of money paid to him, resigned in favour of John Lyndsaye, his brother, and Jonet Mure, spouses, and l.l., all his right to a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of James Riche on the north, the lands of John Schakschaw on the south, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: David Scherar, cooper, Eduard Pollok, tanner (*pellione*), citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

f. 172.

2082. ROBERTONE. 7 September, 1574, 4 p.m.

John Robertoun and Marion Levingstoun, spouses, resigned in favour

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 172.

of John Robertone, their son, a tenement, fore and back, with houses, close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of Ratounraw (*vie nuncupate Ratonum*), between the lands of q. Sir James Cottis and *Stabilgrene* on the east, the lands of John Nicholl and John Pawtoun on the west, the *loyne* on the north, and the street on the south; but reserving their own liferents. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Grhame in Blakfreris, citizen, Donald M'Ildolour, tailor, and James Wallace, labouring servant (*servo laborante*).

2083. PROVAND. 15 September, 1574, 8 a.m.

"Comperit Andro Burell and Jonet Layng, spoussis, and, with ane consent, renuncit and dischargit the reversione gevin and grantit to tham be Allane Provand in Auchinclocht, contenand the sowme of ane hundretht merkis money for redemptione of ane tenement, bak and foir, with yarde and pertinentis, liand in the citie of Glasgw, betuix the landis of umquhill James Mure on the north, and the landis of George Herbertsoun and Margaret Mure, spoussis, on the southt; with all pertinentis, strentht, force, and effect thairof; and wes contentit to accept as thai instantlie accept ane reversioun for redemptioun of the said tenement, with the pertinentis, contenand the sowme of ane hundretht pundis usuale money of this realme,[1] to be payit in the tolbuytht of Glasgw upone xl dayes warnyng; quhilk the said Allane grantit and commandit me notar underwrittin to subscrive in his name and declair to the said Andro and Jonet, spoussis, thair airis and assignais, in commone forme of reversioun: quhilk sall contene ane tak of the said tenement, with all pertinentis, to the saidis Andro, Jonet, and thair foirsaidis, quhill the lauchtfull redemptioun, for the yeirlie payment of ten pundis money yerly at Witsondaye and Martimes in winter, be equall portiones, with ane provisioun, that it sall nocht be lefull to redeme the samyn quhill the byrwn males foirsaidis, gif ony salhappin to be awand to the said Allane or his foirsaidis, the tyme of the redemptioun, be payit with the said principall sowme befoir the redemptioun." Done in the house of the said tenement occupied by the said Andrew. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, citizen, and William Spang, his son.

2084. STEWARD—MYNTO. 16 September, 1574, 8 a.m.

Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave sasine to the attorney of John Steward

[1] See Nos. 1879, 2109.

of Mynto, knight, as heir of q. Robert Steward of Mynto, his father, of a barn, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading to the former common mure, near the bridge of *Galloyateburn*, between the lands of John Herbertsoun on the west, the lands of Thomas Spang on the east, the lands of Thomas Spang and John Herbertsoun on the north, and the street on the south. The attorney was William Steward, son of John Steward of Bultreis, conform to letters of attorney, under the great seal, dated 8 September, 1574, and 8th year of the King's reign. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, merchant, George Robesoun and Thomas Robesoun, bakers, co-burgesses.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 173.

2085. COLQUHOUN. 25 September, 1574, 8 a.m.

George Herbertsoun and Margaret Mure sold to Thomas Colquhoune, brother german of q. John Colquhoun of Glen, an annualrent of 10 merks, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with the pertinents, belonging to the granters, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church, between the lands of q. David Cottis and John Sellar on the south, the lands of John Clerk and Robert Pirry on the north. Sasine given by George Elphinstone, bailie. Witnesses: Alexander Haye, chirurgeon, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks.

2086. LOWTHEANE. 27 September, 1574, 10 a.m.

Archibald Andersone, merchant, citizen, acknowledged that he had received from William Lowtheane £21 Scots for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called *Troyngate*, between the lands of David Lindsaye on the east, and the lands of Thomas Huchesone on the west; and he resigned the property in favour of William Lowtheane, to whom Archibald Lyoun, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: John Gibsone, junior, James Frebarne, John Mure, Andrew Riche, John Pollok, citizens, and Archibald Brewhous, smith.

2087. MURE—LOUTHEANE. 29 September, 1574, 8 a.m.

William Lowtheane, with consent of Jonet Brisbane, his spouse, sold to John Mure, flesher, citizen, the property mentioned in No. 2086, described as bounded on the north by the yard of Henry Burell. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Brisbane. Witnesses: John Gibsone, junior, Peter Symsoun, flesher, John Dunnyng, merchant, f. 174.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 174.

Archibald Brewhous, smith, and James Andersoun, officer. John Mwre to grant reversion for redemption of the property. Marion Bell, mother of William Lowtheane, protested that the resignation and sasine should not be prejudicial to her liferent.

2088. GRHAME—MURE. 29 September, 1574, after 8 a.m.

John Mure, flesher, citizen, resigned in favour of Jonet Grhame, his spouse, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of the property mentioned in No. 2087. If Jonet should predecease her husband, the annualrent should revert to him and his heirs; and if the husband should predecease the wife, the annualrent should remain the property of her and her heirs, but be redeemable for 100 merks. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Gibsoun, junior, Peter Symsone, John Dwnyng, Archibald Brewhous, and James Andersoun, officer.

2089. SPANG—ROS. 2 October, 1574, 8 a.m.

Thomas Spang, citizen, and Jonet Symmer, spouses, for implement of their part of a contract of marriage between them and William Spang, their son, on the one part, and Elizabeth Dowglas and Margaret Ros, her daughter, on the other part, resigned in favour of the said William Spang and Margaret Ros, spouses, a back tenement, with houses on either side of the close, and with the close and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands sometime of John Sym and Thomas Stensoun, on the south, the fore tenement of the said Thomas Spang on the west, the yard of Michael Barde on the east, and the Stinking Vennel (*fetidam venellam*)[1] next the lands of q. John Buntene on the north. Reserving the liferents
f. 175. of Thomas Spang and spouse. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald Lyoun, bailie, John Gibsoun, junior, and Patrick Graye, tailor, citizens.

2090. BOYDE. 6 October, 1574.

Robert lord Boyde of Kilmarnok produced a charter whereby James archbishop of Glasgow, with consent of the dean, canons, and chapter of the metropolitan church of Glasgow, granted in feu-farm to him and the heirs-male of his body, whom failing, to his heirs-male bearing the surname of Boyde and the arms of the house of Kilmarnok, the heritable office of

[1] See footnote to No. 991.

Henry Gibsone.
Vol. ii. fol. 175.

bailliary and justiciary of the regality and barony of Glasgow, as well within as without the burgh or city of Glasgow, with the several duties and profits belonging or falling to the said offices, and of all and sundry lands, places, and possessions whatsoever, lying within the said regality, belonging and pertaining to the said archbishopric, with homage and man service of all and sundry inhabitants, tenants, feu-farmers, and others whomsoever, dwelling in the said regality, as well within as without the burgh and city; together with the heritable fee of the sum of £40 Scots yearly, to be uplifted and taken furth of the money ferms of the lands of Bedlay, Mollanys, Gartforowy, Mukcrawis, Gartinquene, Gartinquenemuir, Johnstoun, Chrystoun, Auchingeycht, Gartinkirk, Auchinlocht, Robrestoun, and Davidstoun, lying in the said barony; which charter was subscribed by the archbishop, dean, canons, and chapter, and sealed with the bishop's seal and with the seal for causes of the said dean and chapter, in absence of their common seal, at Glasgow, on 2 January, 1573-4.[1] After

[1] The charter was confirmed by the crown on 28 March, 1575 (Reg. Mag. Sig. iv. No. 2407). As there quoted, the Bishop's charter bears to have been granted in consideration of the great expenses and labours of Lord Boyd in upholding the privilege of the regality, and his thorough administration of justice, which for many years had been neglected; and it was provided that the bailie should render to the archbishop the services due in respect of the office, and defend the archbishopric in all its lawful concerns. At the annual municipal election in October following his appointment to the bailliary, Lord Boyd was nominated for the provostship, by a commission under the hand of the archbishop. That document narrates "the habilite and qualificatioun of ane noble lord Robert Lord Boyd, bailie of our barone of Glasgu, in ministratioun of justice wrychtlie to all persounes," and states "that the office of provestre of the brucht and ciete of Glasgw hes nevir or seyndill (*i.e.* seldom) bene separatit in sindry persounes handis fra the baillierie of oure baronie foirsaid" (Glasg. Rec. i. p. 22). This reference to the offices of bailie of the regality and provost of the burgh being usually combined in one person may have been applicable to the depute but not to the principal bailie, a conjunction which, so far as is known, only occurred in 1510-1, when the earl of Lennox was provost.

The barony of Glasgow and a large district towards the east, known as Bishopforest, were erected into a regality under a charter granted by King James II. to the bishop and his successors, dated 20 April, 1450. The holding of courts and the exercise of other privileges usually appertaining to regalities were conferred by the charter; and these, according to the institutional writers, included the power of appointing bailies possessing heritable jurisdiction. Erskine says: "It was singular in this high jurisdiction that the lord of regality might appoint deputies, called *stewards* or *bailies*, not only during pleasure or for life, but heritable, who had, by that deputation, all the profits incident to the jurisdiction made over *in perpetuum* to themselves and their heirs," (Institute of the Law of Scotland, B. I., t. iv., s. 7). No record of an appointment to the Glasgow bailliary in the 15th century is known to be extant, but it is believed that for a long period the earls of Lennox held the office. In proceedings before the privy council on 14 May, 1578, it is stated that Mathew earl of Lennox (the Regent) had been bailie, and that "his guidsire, grandsire, foirgrandsire, and all utheris his foirbearis, wer kyndlie baillies of the samyn (*i.e.*, they possessed the office by 'kyndlie' tenure), and broukit the office thairof past all memory" (Privy Council Reg. ii. p. 607). During the time Earl Mathew was in exile (1545-64) the Earl of Arran held the appointment, but on the restoration of Lennox to royal favour in 1564, he was reinstated in the office (*Ib.* i. p. 291. Glasgow Charters I. pp. lxxxi., lxxxvii., dxl.; II. p. 125). On being promoted to the regency, Lennox could not conveniently exercise the office, and he accordingly devolved it on Sir John Steward of Mynto. In the proceedings of the privy council already referred to (14 May, 1578), it was represented on behalf of King James VI., grandson and heir of the Regent,

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 175.

the reading of the charter, Robert Boyde of Baddinhayth, bailie *in hac parte*, gave sasine to lord Boyde of the office by delivery to him of the court book of the regality and barony, and of the fee by delivery of a penny. Done in the tolbooth of the city, and in the court of the barony and regality, respectively, about 11 a.m., and on the ground of the lands, about 3 p.m. Witnesses: Thomas master of Boyde, George Elphinstoun of Blythsuod, Mr. Adam Walles, bailie of Glasgow, John Nevyng of Kirkuod, James Boyd of Hullirhill, James Boyd of Kippis, Mr. William Scott, servitor to the archbishop, James Andersoun, officer, and many others; also Patrick Colquhoun, Walter Colquhoun, and Archibald Lorymeir.

2091. ROBERTONE—EYRNOK. 19 October, 1574, 9 a.m.

John Dalliell, procurator and in name of Sir John Mwn, rector of Askirk,[1] resigned in favour of James Robertoun of Eyrnok (1) a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Archibald Blakburn on the north, and the lands of William Mure on the south; (2) a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying on the east side of the street, between the lands of John Schelis on the north, the lands of John Flemyng and of the chaplainry of St. Christofer on the south; (3) an annualrent of 24 s., payable furth of

that Robert lord Boyd had "in thir lait troubles . . . in the moneth of November 1573, intrusit himself in possessioun of the said baillierie, usit the office thairof, and dispossest . . . Sir Johne Stewart fra that rowme, in the quhilk he was placeit be the said umquhile Erll, and will not suffer him entir thairto without he be compellit, to the hurt and prejudice of his Hienes and of the personis his kyndlie subjectis in the said jurisdictioun." After considering the case, the privy council ordered "our Soverane Lord as erll of Levenax" to be repossessed in the office (P.C.R. ii. pp. 697-8). Subsequently, the heritable bailliary was again conferred on the Lennox family, and it continued with them till the failure of lineal heirs, when King Charles II. succeeded. In 1673 the office was bestowed on William duke of Hamilton, an interesting description of whose investiture, by the delivery of "a broad sword of justice and other symbols," is given by M'Ure, the Glasgow historian, who was one of the witnesses. When M'Ure published his history (1736) the Duke of Montrose was bailie, and it is mentioned that "his deputies or their substitutes sit three times a week in session time, and hold their court in the justice court hall of the city" (M'Ure's History, 1830 edition, pp. 79-81). By the act 20 Geo. II. c. 43, abolishing heritable jurisdictions, the bailliary terminated in 1748. In 1772 there was a proposal for its partial revival, as on 20 February of that year the town council recommended that application should be made to the crown for a "deputation of the office of bailliary of the baronie and regality of Glasgow" in favour of the provost and his successors "to the end a legal cheque may be put to the commission of crimes in and about the city of Glasgow and the offenders punished in terms of law" (MS. Council Rec. xxix. p. 564); but the proposal did not receive effect.

[1] The institution of Sir John Mwne as rector of Ashkirk in 1560 is narrated in protocol No. 1399. He appears also to have held the office of preceptor of St. Nicholas' Hospital both before and after that date The first property mentioned in No. 2091 and the three annualrents were resigned by Sir John in favour of James Mwn on 29 July, 1560 (No. 574), but he had apparently been reinvested,

a tenement of land, fore and back, belonging to Andrew Strutheris, citizen, lying on the west side of the street, between the lands of Andrew Heriot on the south, and the lands of q. John Scott on the north; (4) an annualrent of 6 s. 8 d., payable furth of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Robert Mure, merchant, lying on the south side of the *Briggait*, between the lands of q. John Hill on the west, and the lands sometime of John Dicke on the east; and (5) an annualrent of 9 s., payable furth of a tenement of land, fore and back, belonging to James Flemyng, lying on the north side of the *Briggait*, between the lands of q. Robert Gilmour on the east, and the lands of q. Thomas Steill on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Huntar of Huntarstoun, John Robertoun in Glasgw, William Mure, son of q. James Mure, John Gilmour, cordiner, James Andersoun, John Stobo and John Watsoun, officers.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 175.

f. 176.

2092. DOWNY. 28 October, 1574, 9 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to Marion Downy, as heir of q. Peter Downy, citizen, her father, of a fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Briggait*, between the lands of David Lyndsaye and James Mayne on the north, and the lands of David Lindsaye on the west. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoun, James Mayn, Robert Pudzane, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer.

2093. DUNLOP—TAILZOUR. 30 October, 1574, 8 a.m.

James Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, merchant, citizen, and Margaret Andro, spouses, resigned in favour of Marion Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, their daughter, the equal half of a tenement, fore and back, with yard aud pits, called *lyme and barkhoillis*, and the pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the *Briggat*, leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. John Hechet on the east, and the lands of Patrick Briscat, tailor, on the west. Reserving the liferents of the resigners. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks. Witnesses: Robert Andersoun, Gilbert Young, cordiner, citizens, Robert Lettrik and John Stobo, officers.

f. 177.

2094. DUNLOP—TALZOUR. 30 October, 1574, after 8 a.m.

James Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, citizen, and Margaret Andro, spouses (vested in a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, newly

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 177.

built by them, lying t.c., on the south side of the *Briggait*, between the lands of q. John Hill on the east, and the lands of Ninian M'Litster on the west), resigned in favour of Margaret Tailzour *alias* Dunlop, their daughter, the west fore nether booth, with the west *chop* (*opella lie chop*), built opposite the window (*eregione fenestre*) thereof; also a brewery, lying at the back of the fore tenement, between the dyehouse (*officinam tinctoriam*) on the north, and the cellar on the south, and also the south quarter of the whole yard, with the pertinents, free passage, ingress and egress. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks. Thereafter, the spouses resigned in favour of John Tailzour *alias* Dunlop, their son, the east fore nether booth, with the east *chop*, built opposite the window thereof; also a back cellar, lying at the back of the fore tenement, between the brewery of the said Margaret Talzour *alias* Dunlop on the north, and the remaining back houses on the south; also the fourth of the whole yard, with the pertinents. Reserving the liferents of the resigners. John to pay 10s. yearly in relief of the annualrent for the whole tenement. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: John Cochrane of that Ilk, James Wyle, tailor, Robert Flemyng, merchant, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers.

f. 178. 2095. DUNLOP—TAILZOUR. 30 October, 1574, 9 a.m.

James Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, citizen, and Margaret Andro, spouses, resigned in favour of Jonet Tailzeour *alias* Dunlop, their daughter (1) a back tenement, with houses built by them thereon, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, at the back of the tenement of q. Eduard Scott, between the lands of Andrew Riche on the east, the yards of John Snodgers on the west, the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north, and the lands of q. John Lock on the south; with close, free passage, ingress and egress; and (2) an annualrent of 40 d., payable furth of the tenement of the said Andrew Riche. Reserving the liferents of the resigners. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Flemyng, merchant, Robert Lettrik, John Stobo and James Andersoun, officers.

2096. WODDROP. 1 November, 1574, 2 p.m.

James Levingstoun acknowledged that he had received from John Woddrop in Dalmernok the sum of 80 merks, for which a decree arbitral was pronounced between them by William Hegait and George Brounside, judges chosen by them, dated 4 August last; to which was interponed the

decreet of the bailie of the regality of Glasgow, on 24 August last; and James Levingstoun renounced all right to the 20 s. land in Dalmernok, sometime belonging to q. Patrick Woddrop, with houses and pertinents, in favour of John Woddrop, and bound himself to remove his goods from the said houses, and to leave the premises to him within ten days. And both parties discharged Gilbert Hall of the said sum which was consigned in his hands. John Woddrop also discharged Symon Murray of certain sums consigned in his hands. Done in the tolbooth of Glasgow. Witnesses: George Elphinstoun, Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, Michael Barde, notary, and James Andersoun, officer.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 178.

2097. Brwme—Erskyne. 2 November, 1574, 9 a.m.

Patrick Adamsoun and Christina Buchquhannan, spouses, acknowledged that they had received from John Brwme and Jonet Erskyn, spouses, 100 merks for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Troyngate*, between the lands of q. Eduard Lowtheane on the west and the lands of David Bartoun and Nicholas Andro on the east; and they resigned the property in favour of John Brwme and spouse, to whom Archibald Lione, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: Robert Erskyn, John Gelyane, George Tennand, citizens, Robert Lettrik, John Watsoun and John Stobo, officers.

2098. Adamsone—Buchquhannane. 2 November, 1574, after 9 a.m. f. 179.

John Brwme and Jonet Erskyn, spouses, sold to Patrick Adamsoun, citizen, and Cristina Buchquhannane, spouses, an annualrent of 40 s. Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with close and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Troyngait*, between the lands of q. Eduard Lowtheane on the west and the lands of David Bertone and of Nicholas Andro on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 2097. Annualrent to be redeemable for £20.

2099. Robesone—Bell. 2 November, 1574, 2 p.m.

William Robesone, merchant, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Agnes Bell, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the *Troyngat*, between the lands of q. Lyon Lyndsay on the east and the lands of James Rowand on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Patrick Bell, John Bell, brothers, John Flemyng, Robert Foulis and Michael Mows, merchants, citizens.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 179.

2100. MAXUELL—POTTARHILL. 7 November, 1574, 9 a.m.

James Andersone, officer of the city of Glasgow, acknowledged that he had received from John Maxuell in Potterhill, as heritable assignee of Claud Hammilton of Cochnocht, £10 Scots (contained in a reversion granted by Andersoune to Hammilton) for redemption of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of James Gilhagy on the north, and the lands of John Huchesoun on the south;
f. 180. and he (Andersoune) renounced the property in favour of John Maxuell, to whom Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: William Maxuell, merchant, James Gilhagy, smith, and James Scott, painter (*pictore*), citizens.

2101. COCHRANE—MURE. 20 November, 1574, 9 a.m.

Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave sasine to Margaret Cochrane and Marion Cochrane, as heirs-portioners of q. John Cochrane in Polmady, their father, of an annualrent of 30 s., payable furth of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to John Lindsaye, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of James Riche on the north, and the lands of John Schakschaw on the south. Thereafter, Margaret Cochrane, with consent of James Mayne, her spouse, sold her half of the annualrent to her sister, Marion Cochrane, spouse of Mathew Mure. Thereafter, Marion Cochrane, with consent of her husband, resigned the whole annualrent in favour of Robert Mure, her son. Witnesses: William Watt, Patrick Bell, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

2102. ROBESONE. 20 November, 1574, 10 a.m.

John Symmervell and Jonet Mader, spouses, vested in a fore tenement, with barn and yard, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street called *Stokuelgait*, between the lands of John Andersoun on the north, and the lands of James Auldcorn on the south, sold to William Robesoun, merchant, citizen, the back barn belonging to the said tenement, with free passage, ingress and egress, by the fore tenement and yard,
f. 181. lying between the yard of the said tenement on the east, and other lands on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Mader. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Patrick Bell, merchant, James Rowand, maltman, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Property to

be redeemable for £10, at Martinmas, 1584, but if uot then redeemed, the reversion should expire, and Robesoun should pay 10 merks as the complete price of the barn. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 181.

2103. FAWSYDE. 23 November, 1574, 2 p.m.

Archibald Lyoun, bailie, gave to Margaret Fawsyde, as one of the heirs portioners of q. Martin Fawsyde, her brother german, sasine of the equal half of three back tenements, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the Gallowgait, at the back of the great fore tenement, built by q. Sir Martin Reid, one of which houses, with the pertinents, lay between the lands of James Reid on the north, and the lands of Archibald Lyoun on the south; and the other two houses, sometime a bakehouse (*officina pistoria*), with chamber and pertinents, lay between the lands of Archibald Lione on the north, a vennel on the south, and the lands of James Reid, and a common close on the east. Witnesses: David Lyndsaye, senior, Andrew Baillie, Patrick Glen, and Michael Barde, citizens, and John Watsoun, officer.

2104. FAWSYDE—QUHITFURDE. 23 November, 1574, 2 p.m.

Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave to Jonet Fawsyde, as one of the heirs portioners of q. Martin Fawsyde, her brother-german, sasine of the other half of the properties mentioned in No. 2103. Thereafter, Jonet Fawsyde resigned her share in favour of herself and Francis Quhytfurde, her future spouse, and l.l. Same witnesses as in No. 2103. f. 182

2105. MURE—BLAYRE. 30 November, 1574, 1 p.m.

William Mure, son and heir of q. James Mure, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Margaret Blaire, his spouse, and l.l., two fore tenements, lying contiguous, on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Sir John Mwn on the north, the lands sometime of William Spang and then of William Adam on the south, and the lands sometime of the Friars Preachers on the east. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Witnesses: Umfrid Galbrayth, Robert Pacok, citizens, James Andersoun, Robert Lettrik, and John Watsoun, officer.

2106. KENNEDY—BERGANY. 6 December, 1574, 9 a.m.

John Craufurde, burgess of Aire, sold to Thomas Kennedy of Bergany a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 182.

cross, between the lands or tenements of John Gibsoun on the north, the lands of John Schelis on the south, and the lands of q. Andrew Dunlop on the east. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Witnesses: James Dalrumple of Stayr, William Mowat, George Kennedy and William Kennedy, servitors to the said Thomas, and Robert Flemyng, merchant.

f. 183. 2107. BELL—POLLOK. 9 December, 1574, 11 a.m.

Archibald Pollok, merchant, citizen, and Jonet Carswell, his spouse, (vested in a tenement fore and back, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the Gallowgait, between the lands of James Wilsoun on the east, the lands of Gilbert Craig and Archibald Lyoun on the west, the burn of Malindoner on the south, and the street on the north), for implement of their part of a contract of marriage between them and Agnes Pollok, their daughter, on the one part, and William Bell, merchant, citizen, on the other part, resigned in favour of William Bell and Agnes Pollok, his spouse, and l.l., the said fore tenement, under and above, with the equal half of the back houses and close, and the equal half of the back house, commonly called a *corshouse*, situated at the back of said tenement. Reserving the liferents of the resigners. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Carswell. Witnesses: Patrick Bell, John Bell, John Woddrop, Robert Foulis, merchants, citizens, and David Wyle, co-notary.

2108. WAWARE—BUCHQUHANANNE. 17 December, 1574, 1 p.m.

John Chalmeris, fisher and citizen, fiar, and Marion Smytht, his mother, liferenter of the property aftermentioned, with consent of Jonet Murraye, spouse of the said John, sold to Walter Waware and Margaret Buchquhannane, spouses, and l.l., a tenement fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. William Schakshaw on the east, the lands of David Howe on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Dowglas, fisher, Thomas Buchquhannane, John Law, son of James Law, James Speir, flesher, James Andersoun, John Watsoun and John
f. 184. Stobo, officers. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks, with 11 merks yearly.

2109. PROVAND—BURELL. 20 December, 1574, 2 p.m.

Andrew Burell, citizen, and Jonet Layng, spouses, acknowledged that they had received from Alan Provand in Auchinloch 50 merks Scots, and therefore

renounced a reversion containing the sum of £100, granted by him to them[1] for redemption of a tenement, t.c., between the lands of q. James Mure on the north, and the lands of George Herbertsoun, sometime of Osuald Mure on the south; and they accepted a new reversion for redemption of the property on payment of 200 merks Scots with 20 merks yearly. Done in the house of the notary. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, merchant, George Thomsoun in Curmannocht, and Cuthbert Adamsoun. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 184.

2110. MAXUELL—WILSON. 27 December, 1574, 9 a.m.

Adam Hall of Foulbar sold to William Maxuell, merchant, citizen, and Marion Wilsoun, spouses, and l.l., 6 roods of open land, lying t.b.c., in the croft called Longcroft, with a barn, situated on the south front thereof; which 6 roods lay between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the east, the lands of the Friars Preachers of Glasgow on the west, the said barn and the barns of John Woddrop and James Rowand on the south, and the narrow wynd (*parvum vicum*) called the *loyne* on the north; and the said fore barn lay between the barn of John Woddrop on the east and the barn or kiln of James Rowand on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: James Maxwell of Calderwod, junior, John Maxuell in Pottarhill, Gabriel Spreull, servitor to the said James Colin Campbell, citizen, and Robert Ros in Kirkland of Renfrew. Thereafter, William Maxuell and Marion Wilsone, spouses, sold to the said Adam Hall an annualrent of £20 Scots, payable furth of the properties; and that for the sum of 300 merks paid by him to them, for which sum, payable within the parish church of Renfrew, the annualrent was to be redeemable.

2111. REID. 1 January, 1574-5, 3 p.m. f. 185.

William Hegate, citizen, acknowledged that he had received from John Reid, son of q. Mathew Reid, the sum of £22 (contained in a reversion granted by him to the said John) for redemption of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called *Drygate*, between the lands of q. Sir John Murehead on the west, and the lands of George Kirkland on the east; and he (William Hegait) resigned the property in favour of John Reid, to whom George Elphinstoun, bailie, gave sasine. Done at the door (*hostium*) of the fore tenement. Witnesses: William Reid, David Mureheid, and Thomas Drew, citizens.

[1]See No. 2083.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 185.

2112. UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW. 5 January, 1574-5, 10 a.m.

Mr. John Davidson demitted the perpetual vicarage of the parish of Colmonell,[1] and renounced all right thereto in favour of the pedagogy and university of Glasgow, to remain with the masters residing there, for ever, conform to the tenor of a union made thereon in better form. Whereupon Mr. Andrew Haye, rector of the university, asked an instrument. Done in the chamber of Mr. Robert Herbertsoun. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbertsoun, and masters Patrick Adamsoun and Peter Blakburn.

2113. UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW. 5 January, 1574-5, 11 a.m.

Mr. John Davidsoun, minister of Hammiltoun,[2] for himself, and as

[1] The vicarage of Colmanell, in the deanery of Carrick, Ayrshire, is entered in Baimund's Roll (A.D. 1275) as a possession of the see of Glasgow, valued at £10 yearly (Reg. Episc. Glasg. p. lxix). On 24 January, 1557-8, the archbishop of Glasgow annexed the vicarage to the "pedagogy or university of Glasgow," and masters and regents therein; and sasine was given to Mr. John Davidson, principal regent, in their name (Munimenta Alme Universitatis, i. p. 62). By the charter from the magistrates and council to the college in 1572, referred to in next footnote, it was provided that, under the re-arrangement then made, the principal should possess the vicarage "in room of salary or honorarium" (Glasg. Charters, ii. p. 154). On 6 May, 1570, Mr. John Davidsoun, designed as "principal regent of the pedagogy and university of Glasgow, and perpetual vicar of the parish church of Colmonell," with consent of the dean and chapter of Glasgow, granted the glebe and church lands belonging to the vicarage to Gilbert Kennedy, brother german of the late Thomas Kennedy of Bargany, and his spouse, for payment of the yearly feu-duty of 40 s., and the grant was confirmed by crown charter, dated 23 November, 1574 (Reg. Mag. Sig. iv. No. 2332). Simultaneously with the grant of 1570 thus confirmed, a lease of the vicarage, with glebe, kirkland, teinds, &c., was given by the vicar to Kennedy, for nineteen years, at the yearly rent of £42 13 s. 4 d., out of which the sum of £16 yearly was to be paid to a vicar pensioner (Munimenta, p. 81). In the rental of the "Auld Foundatioun of the College" in 1575 the vicarage is put down as yielding £42 13 s. 4 d. yearly.

[2] It has been stated by historians and biographers that Mr. John Davidson, principal regent of the college, was a different person from Mr. John Davidson, minister of Hamilton, but there is good reason to believe that it was the same individual who filled these offices. Regent Davidson is supposed to have belonged to the north of Scotland, and to have been born about 1520. Educated for the church, he passed some time at Paris University, and returned to this country about 1556. On 13 March, 1556-7, he is designated "Master Johne Davidsone, pensionar of the personage of Kinkell, wythin the diocesy of Aberdeine, principall regent of the said (*i.e.*, Glasgow) Universite and Pedagoge thairof" (Munimenta i. p. 61). After the Reformation, Davidson for some time adhered to the old faith, but eventually joined the protestant party. In 1563, he published "Ane answer to the Compendious Tractive of Mr. Quintin Kennedy, abbot of Crossragael," a controversial paper which has been reprinted by the Wodrow Society (Miscellany, p. 177), with a biographical sketch by Dr. David Laing. After 1572 his identification as "principal regent" ceases.

"Mr. John Davidson, minister of Hamilton," is found in the Register of Ministers for the year 1567, possessing a stipend of £120; and he is traced in General Assembly proceedings and elsewhere as incumbent of that parish till near the close of the century. Dr. Laing expressly states that the "minister" was not the "principal regent"; while Dr. M'Crie, in his life of Andrew Melville, assumes that Davidson had died before Melville was installed his successor. The facts narrated in protocols 2112 and 2113 are, however, inconsistent with these views.

After the change of religion, the university appears to have been deserted by the beneficed clergy connected with it; and "among other losses and misfortunes of our city," it was perceived that the schools and colleges were "wholly going to ruin" (Glasgow Charters, ii. p. 149). The town council and community thereupon came to the rescue and, re-endowing the college with the ecclesiastical revenues which they had obtained under Queen Mary's charter, made provision for the maintenance of a principal, two regents, and twelve

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 185.

administrator for Margaret Davidsoun, his daughter, renounced in favour of the university and pedagogy of Glasgow, and masters and regents therein, all their right to a great fore tenement, called *Arthurleis place*, with yard adjacent, lying t.c., near the pedagogy, and formerly falling to them. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie, to Mr. Andrew Melvyng,[1] principal and in name of the said university and pedagogy, to remain with him and the regents and masters therein for ever. Done on the ground of the tenement. Witnesses: John Neving of Kirkwod, Mr. Thomas Jak, Mr. Peter Blakburn,[2] and Donald Moresone.

---

poor students. This was in January, 1572-3, by which time Davidson had probably, in consequence of interruption to active duty in Glasgow, betaken himself to Hamilton. For some part of the period between 1572 and 1574 Mr. Peter Blackburn acted as regent. On 29 April of the latter year he got sasine in a manse in name of the university and of the principal and regents (Protocol No. 2044).

Arthurleis place, which, as narrated in 2113, was renounced by the "minister of Hammiltoun," was gifted to the college by Sir Thomas of Arthurle, chaplain, in 1466-7 (Munimenta i. p. 18). In 1561-2, Masters John Davidson and Robert Hamilton, regents, assigned the property to Robert Lyndesay and spouse for 6½ merks yearly (Protocol No. 683), and in 1564, Robert Lyndsaye of Dunrod resigned it "in favour of Mr. John Davidsone, principal regent of the pedagogy of Glasgow" (*Ib.* No. 1500). On this title, so far as can be ascertained, the property remained till 1574, when "Mr. Johne Davidsoune, minister in Hammiltoun," resigned it in favour of Margaret Davidsoune, his daughter (*Ib.* No. 2074); but, as narrated in the above protocol (No. 2113), it was restored to the college. These transfers go far to prove the identity of the "principal regent" with the "minister"; and, indeed, it is difficult to see how Davidson could have acquired any interest in "Arthurlie's place" otherwise than through his connection with the university.

[1] Andrew Melville, the eminent scholar and leader of the Presbyterian party, was appointed principal of Glasgow College in November, 1574, and remained till 1580, when he removed to St. Andrews. In the Memoirs of his nephew, James Melville, it is said, "We cam to Glasgw about the first of November, 1574, where we fand Mr. Peter Blakburn, a guid man, new come from St. Androis, entered in the college, and begoun to teatche, conform to the ordour of the course of Sanct Androis. But Mr. Andro entering principall maister, all was committed and submitted to him; who permitted willinglie to the said Mr. Peter the care of the college leving, quhilk was verie small, consisting in litle annuales then, and set him haillelie to teatche things nocht hard in this countrey of befoir" (James Melville's Diary, p. 48).

[2] Peter Blakburn, referred to in the two preceding footnotes, was a son of Archibald Blakburn, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Colquhoun, spouses (Protocols 1974, 2045). He was a regent of Glasgow college, both before and after Melville's arrival, was subsequently minister in Aberdeen, and died, bishop of that diocese, in 1615 (Keith's Catalogue, p. 131).

Archibald Blakburne had an elder son by a former marriage. On 23 February, 1573-4, a brieve of the archbishop's chancellary (see footnote *antea*, p. 50) was produced in the burgh court, with a claim on behalf of "James Blakburne, eldest lachfull son to umquhill Archibald Blakburne, burges of Glasgow," asking that he should be served heir "to all movable airschip that pertenit to him as burges air." This claim was submitted to an inquest composed of 15 persons, and was "proclamit at the tolbuyth windo," when "maister Petir Blakburn, alsua sone to the said umquhill Archibald," appeared and "allegit becaus the said James wes duelland in strange countrey, and aliene, aucht nocht to be servit." The objection was, however, repelled, and the inquest "servit and enterit the said James Blakburn, as nerrest of lyne and blude, and eldest lachfull son to the said umquhill Archibald, and air gottin betuix him and umquhill [Katherine] Mayne, spoussis, and haveand onlie rycht to his movable airschip guddis had be him the tyme of his deceis" (Glasg. Rec. i. p. 4). In May following, a question was raised in the burgh court as to whether "ane pair walker scheris," which had belonged to Archibald Blakburne, formed part of the "airschip" or of ordinary movables (*Ib.* p. 10). See also protocol No. 2018, narrating the vesting of property in James Blakburne, as heir of his father and mother, "Mr. Peter Blakburn" being one of the witnesses.

A service in favour of Peter Blakburne, as heir of his father and mother, in two annualrents, is thus recorded

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 185.

2114. CAMPBELL—LYONE. 8 January, 1574-5, 3 p.m.

John Flemyng, merchant, citizen, for certain causes and for composition and equivalent profit paid to him, resigned in favour of Colin Campbell, citizen, and Margaret Lyoun, spouses, and l.l., a piece of land, lying t.c., between the burn of Malyndoner on the east and south, the lands of Sir Colin on the north, and the public vennel or *loyne* on the west, with the pertinents. Sasine given by Archibald Lione, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Colquhoun, Robert Steward, John Young, John Tempill, John Haustoun, John Bartoun, citizens, James Andersoun and John Watsoun, officers.

f. 186.

2115. NEILL—HAUSTONE—CAMPBELL. 8 January, 1574-5, after 3 p.m.

Colin Campbell, citizen, and Margaret Lyone,[1] spouses, granted in feu-farm to William Neill, dyer, citizen, and Marion Haustoun, spouses, a piece of waste land, lying t.c., near the South Port, on the south side of the granters' great tenement, between the lands of Archibald Hommill on the north, a common vennel on the south and west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east; which piece of land extended in length to 17 ells, with as much breadth as the house of the said Colin Campbell; with liberty to him to place on the gable of the said great house a *pan rwiff and corball*, so that he should not prejudice the rights of the said Colin and Margaret to the whole gable, but that it should only be by their licence and tolerance that the said roof should be placed there. Feu-duty, £3 yearly. It was not to be lawful to the said William and Marion to have access to the piece of land by the close of the said Colin and Margaret, or at

in the MS. Burgh Court Book, on 26 April, 1574:—"Maister Petir Blakburne, eldest lauchfull sone to umquhill Archibald Blakburne, burges of Glasgw, gottin betuix him and umquhill Jonet Colquhone, spoussis, be verteu of my lord of Glasgwis breif deulie execut and endorsit, and the executioun thairof verifeit, is servit and enterit be the inqueist . . . as nerrest and achtfull air to the said umquhill Archibald, his fader, in and to [annualrents described in protocol 2045, but the amounts are stated to be 13 s. 4 d. and 30 s. respectively], and that be ressoun the said annualrentis was conquest and gottin in tyme that the said umquhill Archibald and Jonet wes spoussis, in hir tyme, conforme to the Majestie [*i.e.*, *Regiam Majestatem*] burro lawis and lawis of the realme; and thairupoun the said maister Peter askit actis of court, etc. Protestit Archibald Stene in name of James Blakburne for remeid, etc., and that it prejuge him nocht."

The old burgh law regulating succession in the case of a "burges at has had syndry wyffis," will be found in *Leges Burgorum*, c. 24 (Burgh Record edition, p. 12). Sir John Skene, in *De Verborum Significatione*, explains the rules thus:—"Be the lawes of the burrowes, gif an burgesse have maa wives nor ane, and bairnes procreat of ilk ane of them, all the lands perteining to him, be reason of heretage, or conquest in the time of his first wife, suld perteine to the bairne gotten with her in the first marriage; and all the landes conquest be him the time of his second wife sall perteine to the bairne gotten with her in the second marriage."

1 M'Ure says that Colin Campbell, ancestor of the Campbells of Blythswood, married *Mary* Lyon, second daughter of Archibald Lyone, whose family he traces, as mentioned in footnote to No. 2133. (History of Glasgow, 1839 edition, p. 110). The great tenement referred to in the text possibly occupied the site of the building described by M'Ure as "the fine lodging of Colin Campbell of Blythswood, Esq." (*Ib.* pp. 127-8).

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 186.

the back to open or construct windows under the roof, but the entry was to be by the common wynd vennel only. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Lyon. Witnesses: Thomas Colquhoun, Robert Steward, John Flemyng, merchant, John Yong, John Tempill, merchants, John Haustoun, John Bartoun, citizens, James Andersoun and John Watsoun, officers.

2116. DOWGLAS—GLASGW. 13 January, 1574-5, 9 a.m.

John Steyne, citizen, procurator and in name of John Steward of Mynto, knight, resigned in favour of Mr. Archibald Dowglas, rector of Glasgw, a barn, lying t.c., on the north side of the street beyond (*trans*) the bridge of *Gallogate Burne*, leading to the former common mure, between the lands or barns of John Herbertsoun on the west, of Thomas Spang on the east, other lands on the north, and the street on the south.[1] Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie, to James Flemyng, as attorney and in name of Mr. Archibald Dowglas. Witnesses: Thomas Mwdy, Robert Nicholl, and Robert Lettrik and John Watsone, officers.

2117. QUHYTFURDE. 17 January, 1574-5, 10 a.m.

Jonet Fawsyde, one of the two sisters and heirs-portioners of q. Martin Fawsyde, sold to Francis Quhitfurde the half of three back houses, with the pertinents, lying t.c., discontiguous, on the south side of the *Gallogate*, at the back of the fore tenement built by q. Sir Martin Reid; one of which houses, with the pertinents, lay between the lands of James Reid on the north, and the lands of Archibald Lyone on the south; and the other two houses, sometime a bake house (*officina pistoria*), with chamber and pertinents, lay between the lands of Archibald Lione on the north, the common vennel on the south, and the lands of James Reid and the common close on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. *f.* 187.
Witnesses: Andrew Lawsone, merchant; Felane Snype, cooper, Peter Bar, William Bar, brothers, citizens, John Downy, and James Reid. Thereafter, the said Francis, in consideration of £22 paid to him, resigned in favour of Michael Barde one half of the half conveyed to him; but to be redeemable for the same price.

1 Archibald Douglas, some of whose escapades are well known to those acquainted with the history of the period, obtained the parsonage of Glasgow in 1570, having succeeded Alexander Lauder, who held it before the Reformation. In January, 1571-2, the Privy Council (Reg. ii. p. 115) directed Douglas, who could not personally attend to the spiritual needs of the people, to pay David Wemys, the minister of Glasgow, and his successors, £200 of yearly stipend out of the benefice. The barn mentioned in the text was probably acquired by the rector for storage of teind sheaves.

HENRY GIBSONE
Vol. ii. fol. 187.

2118. TEMPLE. 19 January, 1574-5, 10 a.m.

"The quhilk daye, past Archibald Lyone, ane of the baillies of Glasgw, accumpaneit with James Flemyng, Johne Flemyng, William Watt, Robert Mure, John Arbukle, Matho Wilsoun, lyneris of the said citie, to lyne and divide ane yarde pertenyng equalie to Johne Temple, merchant, and Elizabeth Riche, relict of umquhill Johne Neilsoun, and the barnes gottin betuix thaim; and eftir the sichting thairof, with consent of the saidis Johne and Elizabeth, and Johne Neilsoun in Cowynschely, and John Neilsoun, baxter, father brother to the said Elizabethis barnes, and thair tutouris, delt and dividit the samyn in twa equall severall pairtis, viz., eist and west pairtis, and laid of and stobbit the eist half thairof to the said Johne Tempill, his airis and assignais, and the west pairt of the samyn to the said Elizabeth and her barnes; and the said John Temple to hald the passage of the clois rowm and fre to the west half; and the said Johne, of his fre will, gevis tolerance to the said Elizabeth and hir barnes to pan rwif and corbell in his wester gavill that he purposis to big, sua that thairthrow thai seik nocht the rycht of the half gavill bot onlie be his tolerance to have the use thairof as said is." Witnesses: Ninian Syare, John Lindsaye, merchant, William Scott, John Watsoun, officer.

2119. MONTGUMRY. 20 January, 1574-5, 9 a.m.

Eufamea Maxuell lady Scottistoun constituted Bartholomew Mungumry, her son, her sole assignee in and to all and sundry goods and gear whatsoever falling to her, so that he might intromit therewith and dispose thereof at his pleasure; provided that he should after her death give to each of her three children 10 merks in money and (*blank*) one stirk (*unum stircum*). Done at Eister Scottistoun. Witnesses: Mr. Andrew Haye, rector of Renfrew, and Robert Ros in Kirkland of Renfrew.

2120. PATERSONE. 25 January, 1574-5, 3 p.m.

Archibald Patersone, son of John Patersone, tanner (*pellione*), sold to his father a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the Briggait, between the lands of John Woddrow on the east, the lands of Archibald Hommill on the west, and the street on the
f. 188. north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Riche, Archibald Mure, John Arbukill, William Cochrane, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer.

2121. MAKQUHIRRY—ROS. 25 January, 1574-5, after 3 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 188.

John Patersoun, tanner, citizen, sold to Patrick M'Quhirry, citizen, and Margaret Ros, spouses, the property mentioned in No. 2120. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, to John Wilsoun as attorney and in name of the said Patrick M'Quhirry, then in parts beyond the seas, and to the said Margaret Ros, personally present. Same witnesses as in No. 2120.

2122. PATERSONE. 25 January, 1574-5, 4 p.m.

Jonet Smyth, one of the daughters of q. John Smyth and Marion Park, spouses, resigned in favour of Archibald Patersoun, her spouse, and herself, and l.l., the third part of the upper hall, with loft above the same, part of a tenement of the said q. John Smyth, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called Troyngait, between the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the east, and the lands of John Snodgers on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: John Wilsoun, Quintin Kaye, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer.

2123. TEMPLE. 1 February, 1574-5, 2 p.m.

John Temple, merchant, citizen, resigned in favour of James Tempill, his first-born son, a back tenement, part of a tenement sometime of John Lok and then being built by the said John Temple, but not completed, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, at the back of the fore tenement of Thomas Mure, between the lands of q. John Neilsoun, baker, as well on the east as the west, the lands of James Roger on the south, and the public close on the north. Reserving the liferent of John Temple. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Bell, Andrew Lawsone, Stephen Robertoun, merchants, James Craig, baker, John Riche and William Riche, masons, citizens. f. 189.

2124. FYNLAYE—BLAYRE. 2 February, 1574-5, 9 a.m.

James Aikin, maltman, citizen, acknowledged that he had received from Duncan Finlaye, citizen, £40 contained in a reversion for redemption of a kiln, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., near (*citra*) the bridge of Drygate, between the common and public streets on all sides. Aikin thereupon resigned the property in favour of Finlaye, to whom Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: Thomas Petigrew, James Andersoun, merchant, William Lychtbody. Thereafter, Duncan Finlaye sold the property to Robert Blair, notary, to whom the bailie gave sasine; but it was to be redeemable for 80 merks.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 189.

2125. ROWAND—GLASGW. 7 February, 1574-5, 9 a.m.

"In presens of me notar publick and witnes underwrittin, comperit Robert Glasgw and Margaret Rowand, spoussis, and renuncit the reversioun gevin and grantit to thame be James Rowand and Marione Yuill, spoussis, contenand the sowm of sax scoir merkis money for redemptioun of ane tenement, bakside and foirside, liand in the citie of Glasgw, beside the Nether South Barrasyett, wodsett be the saidis Robert and Margaret, spoussis, to the said James and Marioun; and acceptit and was contentit of ane reversioun for redemptioun of the said tenement, contenand the sowme of aucht scoir five merkis money to be payit at twa sindry and severall tymes within the tolbuyth of Glasgw, upoun xl dayis warnyng. Quhilk sall contene ane tak to the said Robert, his spous, and thair airis quhill the redemptioun, for the yeirlie payment to the saidis James and Marioun, spoussis, and thair foirsaidis, of the sowme of saxtene merkis vj s. viij d. money, and that it sall nocht be lesum to lous the samyn quhill all the byrwn proffettis thairof be payit, gif ony beis restand awand, beginnand the first payment at Witsondaye nixtocum. And in cais the half of the said sowm be payit the saidis James and Marione, spoussis, and thair foirsaidis, sall defalk the half of the yeirlie proffett foirsaidis; allwayis thai sall stand in sesing of the haill tenement, quhill the redemptioun of the haill be payment of the haill sowmes and proffettis restand. Quhilk reversione in maner foirsaid the saidis James and Marioun grantit and commandit me, notar underwrittin, to mak in auctentik form, and geve to the saidis Robert and Margaret and thair foirsaidis." Done in the city of Glasgow, in the house of the notary. Witnesses: James Hill, rector of Erskyn, Cuthbert Wyle in Flender, Alexander Pollok in Bonyhous, and Sir James Flemyng.

2126. STEYNSONE. 10 February, 1574-5, 3 p.m.

Nicholas Snodgers, citizen, and Beatrix Wricht, his spouse, acknowledged that they had received from Alexander Steynsoun, citizen, and Elizabeth
f. 190. Riche, his spouse (assignees of John Riche), 83 merks, contained in a reversion, for redemption of a back house, with 4 ells of waste land, at the head of the yard adjacent, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate and close, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the cross to the South Port, at the back of the fore tenement of James Riche, viz., the said back house lay between the lands of John Glen on the east, the lands of Thomas Neilsoun on the west, and the lands of q. Michael

Lindsaye on the south; and the said 4 ells lay between the lands of John Glen on the west and the lands of Thomas Neilsone on the east; which property was conveyed by Robert Riche, father of John Riche, to Nicholas and Beatrix, spouses, for said sum. Nicholas and Beatrix thereupon resigned the property in favour of Alexander Steynsoun and spouse, to whom Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave sasine. Reserving to Nicholas Snodgers and spouse an annualrent of 2 s., payable to them furth of the property. Witnesses: Robert Young, baker, Andrew Riche, merchant, Alan Stensoun, Thomas Craig, cordiners, Ninian Syare, fisher, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 190.

2127. BOYDE. 12 February, 1574-5, between 7 a.m. and 5 p.m.

Robert Colvill, attorney and in name of Elizabeth Boyde, daughter of Robert lord Boyde, produced a charter whereby John Conygham of Drumquhassall granted to her, in liferent (1) the £5 land, o.e.,[1] of Killermont, with the pertinents, lying in the parish of Kilpatrick and shire of Dumbertane, extending in yearly profit, besides poultry and services (*preter pultreas et servicia*) to 4 chalders and 5 bolls of victual; (2) the 40 s. land, o.e., of Blayrfad, with the pertinents, occupied by Nicholas Conygham, lying in the parish of Drymmen and shire of Stirling, extending in yearly profit to 18 bolls meal, besides poultry and other services; (3) an annualrent of 9 bolls good and sufficient barley, yearly, payable furth of the lands of Eister Mugdok Michell, or any part thereof, lying in the parish of Strablane, in the shire of [Stirling];[2] (4) an annualrent of 20 stones good and sufficient cheese,[3] upliftable yearly furth of the 40 s. land, o.e., of Ladynrew, with the pertinents, or any part thereof, lying in the parish of (*blank*) and earldom of Lennox; (5) the 40 s. land, o.e., of Parkistoun,

[1] Old extent. As supplementary to the remarks on extents in footnote, *antea* p. 50, reference may be made to Bain's Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland, ii. Nos. 1457, 1984; iii. Nos. 30, 245, 461. On 22 February, 1303-4, at an inquisition before the sheriff of Stirling, it was found that the lands of "Calentir" Callander) were "worth yearly in time of peace, £40, and now £8 6s. 8d.," and that the lands of "Kelynsithe" (Kilsyth) were "worth yearly in time of peace, £60, and at present £12." In 1306-7, Huwe de Champane petitioned the English king and his council for mitigation of certain claims for his lands in Galloway, asking that these should be settled on the basis of the "present value, not the old valuation before the Scottish war, as they have been so wasted thereby." The deliverance authorised the chamberlain to settle "either by a new extent or by the old register." It seems evident that in the cases cited the "old extent" was the valuation previous to the English wars which followed the death of King Alexander III.; but see Mr. Thomas Thomson's famous Memorial in Cranston *v.* Gibson (Session Papers, 1818).

[2] Originally left blank, and "Stirling" subsequently inserted.

[3] Cheese as *reddendo* is not uncommon in feu charters. When payable to the crown the commutation value, as fixed by the lords of exchequer in 1596, was 30 s.; and according to a Table of Conversions, in use before the Union, 26 s. 8 d. (Innes' Legal Antiquities, p. 66).

HENRY GIBSOUN. Vol. ii. fol. 190.

with the pertinents, lying in the parish of Campsy, earldom of Lennox and shire of Stirling, extending in yearly profit, besides poultry and other services, to 24 bolls meal; and (6) the fourth part of the *Manis* of Drumquhassil; which fourth part extended to a 30 s. land, o.e., with the pertinents, lying in the parish of Drymmen, earldom of Lennox and shire of Stirlyng; and that in special warrandice of the said 40 s. land of Parkistoun.[1] Charter subscribed and sealed at the castle of Dumbarton,

f. 191.

11 February, 1574-5, in presence of Ninian Dowglas, uncle of Macolm Dowglas of Manys, Peter Naper of Kilmahew, William Conygham of Fynnik, Robert Colvill, Walter Watsone, and Mr. Henry Gibsoun, notary. Sasine given to the attorney in name of Elizabeth Boyde, by William Conygham of Fynnik, as bailie *in hac parte.* Done on the grounds of the respective lands. Witnesses at Killermont: James Michell, Patrick Malynne, and Macolm Michell; at Blairfad: Alexander Buchquhannan, James Bullisland, Umfrid Conigham, Duncan Miller; at Ladynrew, James Bullisland, John M'Crynnill, and John M'Mertyn; at Drumquhassil: John Dwn, John M'Nicholl, Alexander M'Cawlaye; at Parkistoun: James Mortoun and John Blakwod; and at Mugdok Michell: Robert Knok, Gilbert Scherar, there, and John Blakwod.

2128. FERGUSSOUN—STEWARD—BARRY. 17 February, 1574-5, 9 a.m.

William Kyle, citizen, in consideration of 27 merks 40 d. paid to him by Agnes Fergussoun, spouse of Robert Barry, resigned in favour of her, in liferent, and of Archibald Barry, her son, heritably, an annualrent of 40 s., payable furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Mr. Adam Colquhoun on the south, and the lands of John Pawtoun on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoun, John Boyd, John Barry, smith, and John Gammill, tanner.

2129. FAWSIDE—DOWNY. 18 February, 1574-5, 2 p.m.

Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, gave to Margaret Fawsyde, as one of the two sisters and heirs q. Martin Fawsyde, sasine of an upper back house lying on the south side of the *Gallogate*, at the back of the fore tenement

[1] The lands here mentioned were, along with others, incorporated into the free barony of Drumquhassil by crown charter, dated 7 September, 1550 (Reg. Mag. Sig. iv. No. 517). Part of the lands were resigned by John Cuynghame of Drumquhassil and confirmed to John Cunynghame, his son and apparent heir, and Elizabeth Boyd, spouses, by crown charter, dated 6 February, 1575-6 (*Ib.* No. 2512). See protocol No. 2171.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 191.

built by q. Sir Martin Reid, adjoining the lands of Archibald Lione; and also of an annualrent of 24 s., payable furth of two houses in the close, then belonging to Francis Quhitfurde, lying between the vennel on the south, and certain lands on the north; and that conform to a division between the said Margaret Fawsyde and Francis Quhitfurde, as assignee of Jonet Fawside, her sister. Thereafter Margaret resigned the property and annualrent in favour of herself and John Downy, her spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: George Herbertsoun, Dowgall Campbell, Andrew Lawsoun, citizens, and John Andro, cordiner.

2130. LYONE. 18 February, 1574-5, 2 p.m. f. 192.

John Downy and Margaret Fawsyde, spouses, sold to Archibald Lyoun, bailie, the property and annualrent mentioned in No. 2129. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Margaret. Same Witnesses as in No. 2129. Property and annualrent redeemable for 40 merks.

2131. DOWGLAS. 21 February, 1574-5, 8 a.m.

Robert Boyde of Badinhayth, in consideration of certain composition received from Elizabetht Douglas, relict of q. Thomas Ros, citizen, resigned in her favour a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard, houses, and pertinents, built by q. Mr. James Wilsoun, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called *Drygait*, between the lands or manse of the rector of Stobo, on the east and south, the lands sometime of the vicars of the choir and the manse of the rector of Cambuslang[2] on the west, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: John Kneland of Fostan, junior, Robert Colvill, servitor to lord Boyd, James Andersoun and Robert Lettrik, officers.

2132. DOWNY—FAWSYDE. 21 February, 1574-5, 10 a.m.

Marion Downy, daughter of q. Peter Downy, citizen, resigned in favour of John Downy and Margaret Fawsyde, spouses, and l.l., a fore tenement with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Briggate*, leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of James Mayne on the east, the lands of David Lyndsaye on

1 "Stoboc," in Peeblesshire, was one of the possessions of the see of Glasgow at the time of earl David's inquisition; and it is supposed that the church was erected into a prebend of the cathedral at the first institution of canons. As is shown by protocols Nos. 454-5, the manse of the rector of Eaglesham adjoined Stobo manse on the east. The latter manse is again referred to in No. 1404.

2 See Nos. 983 and 2072 and relative footnotes.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 193.

the west, and the lands of the said James and David on the north. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Wilsoun, tinsmith (*fabro stannario*), Stephen Robesoun, and John Watsoun, officer.

2133. CRAIG—FREBARNE—LYONE. 24 February, 1574-5, 2 p.m.

Archibald Lyoun, bailie and citizen, with consent of Margaret Dunlop, his spouse,[1] granted in feu-farm to James Craig, baker, citizen, and (*blank*) Frebarne, spouses, a piece of arable land, extending to 12 ells in breadth and 27 ells in length, being part of an acre of land belonging to the granters, lying t.c., in the croft called Egleschemis Croft,[2] between the lands or yard sometime of John Haustoun and Mathew Heriot on the south, the lands of q. Richard Ros on the north, the lands of q. Mathew Heriot on the east, and the burn of Malindoner on the west; which piece of land

[1] M'Ure, in his History of Glasgow, mentions that he was a descendant of these spouses, and gives a lengthy account of the Lyon family. His preliminary remarks may be quoted:—"Archibald Lyon, lawful son of the deceas'd lord Glames, thereafter earl of Strathmore, who came to Glasgow with Gavin Dunbar, late archbishop thereof, in the [16th] century, whose offspring is collected from several documents, contracts of marriage, and other evidences belonging to them, and extracted furth thereof by the author, who was great-grandchild to the said Mr. Archibald Lyon. The said Mr. Archibald Lyon having resided a long time in the castle of Glasgow with the archbishop, he married Margaret Dunlop, a daughter of the family thereof, and thereafter became merchant here, and undertook great adventures and voyages in trading to Poland, France, and Holland, his endeavours were wonderfully blessed with success, whereby he acquired considerable lands in and about the city of Glasgow. He built a great lodging for himself and family, about 200 years ago, upon the south side of the Gallowgate Street, whereupon his arms and lady's are yet to be seen upon the gate of his lodging to this very day. Thereafter he built four closses of houses and forty-four shops, high and low, on the south side of the Gallowgate and a part of the east side of the Saltmarket. He lived till he attained to the age of ninety-five years" (M'Ure's History, 1830 edition, pp. 101-2). What is here said about the noble parentage of Archibald Lyon is not consistent with the usual accounts of the Glammis and Strathmore family; but with regard to the acquisition of properties in the vicinity of Gallowgate and Saltmarket the protocols afford confirmatory evidence. The property mentioned in the text was probably part of land in "Eglissemis Croft," acquired by Archibald Lyon, in 1560 (protocol, No. 550); and as it was bounded on the north by lands already belonging to him, the latter must have bordered on the Gallowgate.

[2] Eagleshame or "Eglissimeis" Croft formed the north-western corner of what is supposed to have been Conclud, a 12th century possession of the see of Glasgow. Adjoining portions of these lands had been bestowed on St. Nicholas Hospital, the vicars of the choir and certain chaplainries; and it may be conjectured that the croft itself had been at one time an endowment of the rector of Eagleshame, the south-eastmost parish in Renfrewshire, thereby acquiring its designation. "Eglisham" first appears on record in a charter by King Malcolm IV. (confirming a grant by King David) to Walter the Steward in 1157-8. From the high steward the estate passed to the Montgomery family; and about the year 1430, Sir Alexander Montgomery consented to the church being erected by Bishop Cameron into a prebend for a canon of Glasgow cathedral (Origines Parochialies, i. pp. 99, 508. Reg. Episc. Glasg. No. 340). If the croft was really assigned to the parson of Eagleshame, he appears to have conveyed it in small lots to several purchasers or rentallers. In 1496, Martin Wan, chancellor of the metropolitan church, gave to a chaplainry an acre of land in the croft "commonly called Eglissamezcroft" (*Ib.* No. 473); while James Houstoun, founder of the collegiate church of St. Mary and St. Anne, acquired other portions of the croft which were included among the endowments of his church in 1548 (Liber Ecclesie Collegiate, pp. 101, 112). There are likewise several protocols narrating transfers of lots in the croft.

lay next to the said yard sometime of John Haustoun, as the stobs were fixed; and that for payment of 20 s. yearly in name of annualrent. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Clidisdale, David Heriot, Thomas Glen, citizens, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officers.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 193.

2134. Cliddisdale—Young—Lyone. 24 February, 1574-5, 2 p.m.

Archibald Lione, bailie and citizen, and Margaret Dunlop, his spouse, granted in feu-farm to Thomas Cliddisdale and Besse Young, spouses, a piece of arable land extending to 12 ells in breadth and 27 ells in length, being part of the acre of land mentioned in No. 2133, which piece of land adjoined the piece of land belonging to James Craig on the south side, as the stobs were fixed; and that for the payment of 20 s. yearly. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: James Craig, and the other witnesses mentioned in No. 2133.

2135. Wyle. 25 February, 1574-5, 2 p.m. f. 194.

Thomas Syare, junior, renounced in favour of David Wyle, notary, citizen, a letter of reversion granted by the latter to him for redemption of an annualrent of 40 s., payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to David Howe, lying t.c., on the south side of the Briggait, between the lands of John Woodrop on the west, and the lands of John Chalmeris on the east; so that the annualrent should remain with David Wyle without any reversion. Done in the public place of the Saltmarket (*fori salinarij*). Witnesses: James Lindsay, merchant, John Yong, weaver, Stephen Gardiner, fisher, citizens, and James Patersoun, hired servant (*servo mercenario*).

2136. Glen—Cochrane. 4 March, 1574-5, 8 a.m.

Sir Bartholomew Symsoun sold to Patrick Glen, merchant, citizen, and Elizabeth Cochrane, spouses, and l.l., a back tenement, under and above, newly built from the foundation, on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Martin Fawside and William Eglintoun on the south, the lands of James Wilsoun on the north, and the fore tenement on the west; with free passage by the close and gate of the fore tenement. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Ninian Swan, notary, John Wilsone, tailor, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Property redeemable for 100 merks. Thereafter, Patrick Glen and spouse resigned the property in favour of James Glen, their son, reserving their own liferent.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 195.

2137. DRIPPIS. 8 March, 1574-5, 8 a.m.

Thomas Langsyde, brother and heir of q. Sir Archibald Langsyde, for a sum of money paid by James Drippis, tailor, citizen, resigned in his favour an annualrent of 26 s. 8 d., payable furth of the south half of a back close and tenement belonging to the said James, lying on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands or fore tenement of George Herbertsoun on the east, the tolbooth of Glasgow and the lands of the said George on the south, the lands of David Lindsaye on the west, and the common close on the north. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, John Sellar, George Brounside, notary, David Lyndsaye, junior, James Lyndsaye, John Stark, citizens, and John Watsoun, officer.

2138. TEMPLE—SCOTT. 12 March, 1574-5, 1 p.m.

John Snodgers, citizen, and Helen Gammill, spouses, sold to John Tempill, merchant, citizen, and Katherine Scott, his spouse, a yard extending to 14 ells of land in length, and the breadth of the tenement aftermentioned, lying at the south end, and being part of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying on the south side of the *Troyngait*, between the lands of Sir James Hill on the west, and the lands of q. John Smyth and Marion Park on the east; with free passage of at least one ell and a half in breadth, and the half the gable of the south house next the said yard. It was provided that the south house of the said John Snodgers, called a *corshous*, should stand in future as it then stood, except that the entry should be one and a half ell as stated, and that it should not be lawful to the said John Tempill and spouse to have any passage from the new back tenement by the said new building to the Troyngate, through the close of the said John Snodgers. Sasine given by George Elphinstone, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Mathew Mure, fisher, John Riche, William Riche, mason, James Scot, John Haustoun, bakers, and John Watsoun, officer.

f. 196.

2139. STRIVILING—CADDAR. 14 March, 1574-5, 8 a.m.

William Adame, citizen, and Margaret Spang, spouses, sold to John Stirling in Gartynkirk and Jonet Caddare, spouses, a newly built tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Thomas Spang and John Allane on the south, the lands of

William Mure on the north, and the yard of the Friars Preachers on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Spang. Witnesses: Walter Drew in Burnebray, Thomas Normont, citizen, James Andersone and Robert Lettrik, officers. Property to be redeemable between Whitsunday, 1578, and Whitsunday, 1580, for 200 merks, with 20 merks yearly.

2140. YOUNG—TRUMBULL. 16 March, 1574-5, 9 a.m.

James Huchinsoun, baker, citizen, and (*blank*) Craig, spouses, in consideration of the sum of 50 merks, sold to Walter Young, baker, citizen, and (*blank*) Trumbull, spouses, an annualrent of 5 merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to the said James and spouse, on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church and from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands or tenements of James Law on the south, the lands of Thomas Clidisdale on the north, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Witnesses: William Trumble, merchant, citizen, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officers. Annualrent to be redeemable for 50 merks.

2141. QUHYTFURDE. 16 March, 1574-5, 2 p.m. f. 197.

James Lindsaye and Isabella Torrens, spouses, acknowledged that they had received from Francis Quhytfurd £50 for redemption of the equal half of a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, which half consisted of the south nether booth; and also for redemption of an annualrent of 33 s. 4 d., payable furth of a back tenement adjacent to the said fore tenement, belonging to q. William Eglintoun, conveyed to the spouses by q. Martin Fawside for said sum, lying on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsoun on the north, and the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the south; and James Lindsaye and spouse renounced the property and annualrent in favour of Francis Quhitfurd. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles. bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Baillie, Andrew Riche, James Roger, merchants and citizens, John Stobo and John Watsoun, officers.

2142. LYNDSAYE—TORRENS. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

Francis Quhitfurde sold to James Lindsaye, merchant, citizen, and Isabella Torrens, spouses, a nether south merchant booth, being the half of

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 197.

a fore tenement, under and above, sometime belonging to q. Martin Fawside, and then to the said Francis, conform to a division between him and Margaret Fawside; which tenement lay t.c. on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the south, and the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsoun on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 2141. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks.

2143. MURE. 18 March, 1574-5, 4 p.m.

John Pollok, elder son of Robert Pollok in Partick (vested in the fee of a tenement, fore and back, lying t.c., occupied by David Howe, on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of John Chalmeris on the east, the lands of John Woddrop on the west, the burn on the south, and the street on the north), and William Pollok, son and procurator in name of the said Robert Pollok and Agnes Faulis, his spouse (liferenters of the property) acknowledged that they had received from John Mure, burgess of Irvin, as assignee of the said David Howe, the sum of 100 merks Scots contained in a reversion by Robert and Agnes to David, and that for
f. 198. redemption of the said property, which was accordingly resigned in favour of John Mure, to whom Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: Ninian Syare, Robert Wilsoun, Mathew Mure, David Lindsaye, junior, George Pollok, cooper, citizens, James Andersoun and Robert Lettrik, officers. And David Howe instantly delivered possession of the houses to John Mure and placed him in peaceful possession of the said tenement, renouncing the same *simpliciter*.

2144. SMYTHT. *Die prescripto*, 6 p.m.

John Snodgers and Helen Gammill, spouses, for payment of a debt owing to James Smyth in Kers, extending to 250 merks, resigned in his favour an annualrent of 19 merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, on the south side of the *Troynegait*, between the lands of James Hill on the west, the lands of q. John Park and David Lioun on the east, the lands of John Temple on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Helen Gammill. Witnesses: Archibald Lione, bailie, Michael Barde, notary, Quintin Kaye, John Hauston, William Walles, collier (*carbonario*), William Loutheane, citizens, Robert Lettrik and John Andersoun, officers. Annualrent to be redeemable for 125 merks.

2145. Steward—Ardene. 21 March, 1574-5, 5 p.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 198.

Arthur Hall, son of Adam Hall of Fulbare, as procurator for his father conform to a mandate subscribed and sealed at Renfrew this day), resigned in favour of John Stewarde in Ardane a great orchard (*magnum pomerium vulgo lie orchart*), with hedges, trees, and other pertinents belonging to the said Adam, lying t.b.c., at the head and on the west side of the *Stokuelgate*, between the lands of John Mwdy, John Auldcorne and Walter Landes on the west, the small yard and houses then occupied by Margaret Towris, Hector Steward and Alison Hall, spouses, on the south, and the streets on the east and north.[1] Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: f. 199. Thomas Spreull of Coldoun, John Stewarde of Bowhous, Walter Stewarde, his brother, Mr. Andrew Haye, rector of Renfrew, George Elphinstoun, bailie, Robert Stewarde in Neilstonside, William Hegait, John Schakschaw, John Woddrop, merchant, citizens, and John Watsoun, officer.

2146. Maxuell. 22 March, 1574-5, 1 p.m.

William Maxuell, merchant, citizen, resigned in favour of William Maxuell, his son, then in minority, a back tenement, under and above, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, at the back of the great fore tenement, built by q. Mr. James Houstoun, subdean of Glasgow, between the lands of David Lyone on the east and west, the lands of q. John Park on the north, and the common close on the south. Reserving the liferents of the resigner and of Marion Wilsoun, his spouse. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: John Young, David Adame, merchants, citizens, and James Andersoun and Robert Lettrik, officers.

---

1 As shown by crown charters, the lands of Fulbar and Sergeantlaw, in Paisley parish, belonged for a long time to successive generations of the Hall family. When Crawford wrote his History of Renfrewshire (published in 1710), they were still proprietors, and it is stated that they had settled there at least as early as the year 1370. The possessions of the family in the burgh of Glasgow can likewise be traced back for a considerable period. In *Munimenta Fratrum Predicatorum*, published by the Maitland Club (pp. 195-8), there is printed an Indenture, dated 25 June, 1485, whereby "Robyne of Hall of the Fulbare" gave certain annualrents from his Glasgow properties to the prior and convent of the Friars Preachers of Glasgow for masses to be said at St. Katrine's altar, in the "Freyr Kyrk," for the souls of himself and his relatives. Special directions were given with regard to the ceremonies and the ringing of "Sanct Mungowis bell," while the officiating Friars were each to have "a galloun of gud ayll (witht brede and chese), to their collacion."

The transfer of the orchard narrated in protocol 2145 appears to have been preliminary to its disposal, in lots, as described in 2147. A tower and fortalice had stood hitherto on the grounds (see protocols 80 and 915), the buildings being doubtless used as the town mansion of the lairds of Fulbar.

"Foulbar" appears in Blaeu's Atlas (1662), but in modern maps its place is taken by "Foxbar," to which the name seems to have been transformed.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 199.

2147. SPREULE—ROBESONE—CAULDUELL—BELL, ETC. *Die prescripto*, 3 p.m.

John Steward of Ardane, vested in the great *orchart* mentioned in No. 2145, granted in feu-farm to (1) David Spreull, citizen, and Margaret Wilkyn, his spouse, a piece of the said orchard, measuring 15 ells, in front on the north side thereof, and 19 ells from the back in length, extending from north to south, for payment of 33 s. 4 d. yearly; (2) George Robesoun, baker, and Jonet Murraye, spouses, a piece of land east of the last mentioned piece, measuring 12 ells in front, on the north, and the same number of ells at the back, extending to the remainder of the said orchard on the south, for payment of 26 s. 8 d. yearly; (3) John Caulduell and Cristina Park, spouses, a piece of said orchard on the east side of the last mentioned piece, measuring 18 ells in front, on the north; and another piece, measuring 14 ells in front to Stokuelgate on the east, extending to the piece of George Robesoun on the west, and to the yard of Robert Faulis, as the stobs were fixed; for payment of 5 merks 4 s. 8 d. yearly; (4) Robert Fawlis and Margaret Lyndsaye, spouses, a piece of the said orchard adjacent to the piece of John Caulduell on the south side thereof, measuring 12 ells in front, on the east, with as much breadth and length at the back, extending from east to west through the whole orchard; for payment of 4 merks yearly; (5) Patrick Bell and Jonet Miller a piece of the said orchard, of equal length and breadth with the said piece of Robert Faulis, on the south side thereof, for payment of 4 merks yearly; (6) William Robesoun and Agnes Bell, spouses, a piece of the said orchard on the south side of the said piece of Patrick Bell, measuring 12 ells in front, on the east, with as much at the back, extending from east to west through the whole orchard, for payment of 4 merks yearly; (7) Andrew Lawsoun and Jonet Bell, spouses, a piece of the said orchard on the south side of the piece of William Robesonn, measuring 12 ells in front, on the east, with as much at the back, extending through the whole orchard, from east to west, for payment of 4 merks yearly; and (8) John Allan and Elizabeth Blak, spouses, a piece on the south side of the piece of Andrew Lawsoun, measuring 12 ells in front, on the east, with as much at the back, extending through the whole orchard, from east to west, for payment of 4 merks yearly. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Thereafter, John
f. 200. Steward resigned the annualrents, amonnting to 29 merks 11 s. 4 d. yearly, in favour of himself and Jonet Hall, his spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: George Herbertsoun, Hector Steward, James Roger, James Craig, John

Mwdy, Thomas Scott, citizens, George Brounside, notary, James Andersoun, and John Watsoun, officers. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 200.

2148. HALL. 22 March, 1574-5, 3 p.m.

Robert Ros in Kirkland, procurator and in name of Adam Hall of Fulbar, resigned in favour of Agnes Hall, daughter of the said Adam, an annualrent of £20, payable furth of a barn, with (*blank*) roods of open land at the back thereof, lying t.b.c., in the croft called *Langcroft*, and on the north side of the street of St. Tenew, between the lands of John Woddrop, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christopher, and the lands sometime of the Preachers, respectively, on the east, the lands of James Rowand and (*blank*) on the west, the narrow wynd called the *loyne* on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward in Ardane, William Hegait, James Rowand, David Spreull, citizens, James Andersoun and Robert Lettrik, officers.

2149. YOUNG. 25 March, 1575, 8 a.m. f. 201.

William Maxuell, citizen, and Marion Wilsoun, spouses (in consideration of £100 in part payment of a sum of money owing to Marion Young, daughter of q. Alexander Young, citizen, and contained in a contract between the spouses on the one part, and q. Mr. John Hall and Robert Forthik and William Trumble, executors (*superiores*) of the testament of the said q. Alexander inserted in the burgh books of the city of Glasgow, on 31 July, 1561),[1] resigned in favour of the said Marion Young an annualrent of £10 Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to John Steyn, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port; between the lands of Walter Landes, and formerly of John Law, on the north, the lands of Alan Steynsoun on the south, and the burn of Malindoner on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Ratified by Marion Wilsoun. Witnesses: John Maxuell in Potterhill, William Trumbill, John Young, David Adam, merchants, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer.

2150. MAXUELL. *Eodem die*, 8 a.m.

William Maxuell and Marion Wilsoun, spouses, resigned in favour of Agnes Maxuell and Jonet Maxuell, their daughters, in equal portions, an annualrent of 10 merks, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with

[1] The books for this period are not now extant.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 202.

yard and pertinents, belonging to Ninian Syare, lying t.c., on the south side of the *Briggait*, leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the west, and other lands on the east. Reserving the liferents of the resigners. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Annualrent redeemable for £80. Same witnesses as in No. 2149.

2151. MAXUELL. *Die predicto*, 8 a.m.

William Maxuell, citizen, and Marion Wilsoun, spouses, resigned in favour of Margaret Maxuell, their eldest daughter, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to Archibald Herbertsoun, fisher, lying t.c., on the south side of the *Briggate*, between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the east, and (*blank*) on the west. Property redeemable for the sum of 100 merks. Reserving the liferents of the resigners. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie.

2152. MAXUELL—MAXUELL. *Eo die*, 9 a.m.

William Maxuell, citizen, and Marion Wilsoun, spouses, resigned in favour of Marion Maxuell and Elizabeth Maxuell, their daughters, two annualrents of 6 merks each, payable furth of a kiln, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street of St. Tenu. Reserving the liferents of the resigners. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Each annualrent to be redeemable for £40. Witnesses: John Maxuell in Potterhill, William Trumbill, John Young, David Adam, merchants, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer.

2153. SPREULL—MAXUELL. 28 March, 1575, 8 a.m.

William Maxuell, citizen, and Marion Wilsoun, spouses, in consideration of 100 merks contained in an obligation by them to Gabriel Spreull, son of Thomas Spreull of Coldoun, borrowed from him by the spouses, and for payment of the said sum and implement of their obligation, resigned in favour of the said Gabriel Spreull an annualrent of 10 merks, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Gallogate*, between the lands of Robert lord Boyde on the east, and the lands of Michael Barde on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, to David Adame, as attorney and in name of
f. 203. Gabriel Spreull. Annualrent redeemable for 100 merks. Witnesses: Gabriel Maxuell of Stanelie, Robert Maxuell, his brother, and John Maxuell in Potterhill,

2154. MAXUELL—POTTARHILL. 30 March, 1575, 4 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 203.

John Maxuell in Pottarhill resigned in favour of himself and Elizabeth Maxuell, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of James Gilhagy on the north, and the lands of John Huchesoun in Kenmure on the south. Sasine given by George Elphinstone, bailie. Witnesses: Adam Mungumry of Braidstane, Alexander Logane in Inchevannok, John Wyle, merchant, and James Gilhagy, smith, citizens.

2155. MURE. 1 April, 1575, 9 a.m.

James Wilsoun, merchant, and Jonet Lyndesay, spouses, sold to Jonet Mure, spouse of John Lindsaye, merchant, citizen, an annualrent of £9 Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called *Gallogate*, between the lands sometime of Mr. Nicholas Withirspwn, and then of Gavin Grhame, on the east, the lands of Archibald Pollok on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south; and that for the sum of £100 paid by the said Jonet Mure. Sasine given by Archibald Lyon, bailie. Annualrent to be redeemable for £100. Ratified by Jonet [Lyndesay]. Witnesses: John Arbukill, Robert Mure, merchants, citizens, and John Watsoun, officer.

2156. GLEN—FERGUSSONE. 4 April, 1575, 4 p.m. f. 204.

John Glen, elder, weaver, citizen, and Jonet Ralstoun, spouses, resigned in favour of John Glen, their son, and Agnes Fergussoun, his spouse, and l.l., a back hall, with loft, brewery, and weaver's shop, and the west half of a yard, lying contiguous, being part of the back tenement belonging to John and Jonet, on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of John Wilsoun on the north, the common vennel on the south, and the fore tenement of q. Robert Smytht on the west. Reserving the liferents of the resigners. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Nevyng of Kirkwod, James Tailzour, merchant, Robert Craufurd, Thomas Kirkwod, flesher, Patrick Schelis *alias* Johnsoun, John Locheid in Helenetoun, William Fergussoun, father of Agnes, and John Watsoun, officer.

2157. DRIPPIS—ROWATT. 7 April, 1575, 5 p.m.

Robert Rowatt and Cristina Levingstoun, spouses, renounced the sasine

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 204.

which they had of a nether back hall on the resignation of James Drippis, lying near the tolbooth of Glasgow, between . . .[1] and the lands of John Sellar, on the north; and George Elphinstone, bailie, gave sasine of new to James Drippis. Witnesses: . . . Richard Tod and William Adam, citizens.

2158. ROWAT—LEVYNGSTON. *Eodem die*, 5 p.m.

James Drippis, tailor, citizen, and Margaret Watsoun, spouses, sold to Robert Rowat, citizen, and Cristina Levingstoun, spouses, a back tenement, under and above, with piece of waste land, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the front lands of George Herbertsoun on the east, the lands of David Lindsaye on the west, the tolbooth of Glasgow and the lands of George Herbertsoun on the south, and the common close on the north.[2] Sasine given by George Elphinstoune, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 2157. Property to be redeemable for £200, on two reversions for £100 each.

f. 205. 2159. BOYDE. 9 April, 1575, 3 p.m.

Nicholas Andro, merchant, citizen, and Eufamia Lyndsaye, spouses, in consideration of 100 merks paid to them, sold to Joanna Boyde, relict of q. John Lindsaye in Greynleis an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of a fore tenement, under and above, with piece at the back, and the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called *Troyngait*, between the lands of q. David Knox on the east, and the lands of John Brwme and David Bartoun on the west. Sasine given by George Elphinston, bailie. Ratified by Eufamia Lyndsaye. Witnesses: John Andersoun in Melemercat, David Landes, baker, George Pollok, carrier, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks.

2160. BOYDE. *Die predicto*, 4 p.m.

John Wilsoun, citizen, and Jonet Calderuod, spouses, in consideration of 100 merks paid to them, sold to Joanna Boyde, relict of q. John Lindsaye in Greynleis an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with houses built thereon, or of any part thereof, lying on the north side of the *Gallogate*, between the lands of Thomas Steynsoun on the east, and the lands of John Herbertsoun and of q. Mr. James Houstoun on the west, belonging to the said spouses. Sasine given

[1] At this part the paper has been torn, and two or three words at the end of each of the last ten lines of the page are wanting.

[2] See No. 1819.

by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Calderuod. Witnesses: John Herbertsoun, Archibald Herbertsone, his son, David Mathe, Nicholas Andro, citizens, James Andersoun, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 205.

2161. ANDERSOUN. 11 April, 1575, 10 a.m. f. 206.

Thomas Pettigrew acknowledged that he had received from James Andersoun, miller, and Jonet Fary, spouses, 200 merks for redemption of two fore tenements, with houses at the back, close and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, and the lands of q. John Masone on the south; and he renounced the property in favour of the spouses, to whom George Elphinstoun, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: Robert Blair, notary, Robert Graye, wright (*fabro lignario*), John Wilsoun and Ninian Galbrayth, citizens.

2162. BOYDE. *Die prescripto*, 10 a.m.

James Andersoun, miller, citizen, and Jonet Fary, spouses, in consideration of 300 merks paid to them, sold to Joanna Boyde, relict of q. John Lyndsaye in Greynleis the property mentioned in No. 2161, lying on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 2161. Property to be redeemable for 300 merks.

2163. BOYDE. 14 April, 1575, 3 p.m.

Richard Tod, citizen, and Margaret Herbertsoun, spouses, in consideration of 100 merks paid to them, sold to Joanna Boyde, relict of q. John Lindsaye in Greynleis an annualrent of 10 merks, payable furth of two fore tenements, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of James Gilhagy on the south, and the lands of q. James Abernethy on the north. Sasine given by George Elphinstone, bailie. Witnesses: Patrick Colquhoun, brother of John Colquhoun of Kilmardony, Cuthbert Herbertsoun, baker, and James Andersoun, Govan, merchant, citizens of Glasgow. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks. f. 207.

2164. MAKQUHIRRY. 18 April, 1575, 4 p.m.

Robert Mwdy acknowledged that he had received from Patrick M'Quhirre and Margaret Ros, spouses, assignees of John Patersoun, 40 merks for

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 207.

redemption of an annualrent of 4 merks, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with the pertinents, sometime belonging to the said John Patersoun, and then to the said spouses, lying t.c., on the south side of the *Briggate*, between the lands of John Woddrow on the east, and the lands of Archibald Hommill on the west. Robert Mwdy therefore resigned the annualrent in favour of the spouses, to whom George Elphinstoun, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: Peter Lymburner, John Hammiltoun, smith, Gilbert Newlandis, John Woddrop and John Patersoun, citizens.

2165. BOYDE. 19 April, 1575, 2 p.m.

Andrew Strutheris, citizen, and Katherine Pincartoun, spouses, in consideration of 100 merks paid to them, sold to Margaret Boyde the north side of a back tenement, sometime belonging to David Layng, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of John Scott on the east, the lands of Robert Layng on the north, the yard on the west, and the common close on the south. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Ratified by Katherine Pincartoun. Witnesses: William Strutheris, Ninian Swan, Convall Strutheris, Mathew Bailze, and Cuthbert Adamsoun. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks.

f. 208.

2166. WATSONE. 20 April, 1575, 10 a.m.

John Snodgers, citizen, and Helen Gammill, spouses, sold to Patrick Watsoun a tenement, fore and back, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Troynegait*, between the lands of q. John Park on the east, and the lands of Sir James Hill on the west; and also two kilns, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of John Flemyng on the west, the common vennel on the east, and the croft of St. Tenu on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: Mathew Wilsoun, James Bowo, Thomas Huchesoun, William Lichtbody, citizens, James Andersoun and John Watsoun, officers. Property to be redeemable for 250 merks.

2167. WODDELL—WILSONE. 4 May, 1575, 7 a.m.

James Wilsoun, merchant, citizen, and Jonet Lyndesay, spouses, resigned in favour of Andrew Woddell and their daughter, Beatrix Wilsoun, spouse of the said Andrew, a back tenement, under and above (except a back cellar); also an upper fore south merchant booth, being part of the fore

tenement next the back tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsoun on the south, and the lands of Robert Mure on the north; and that in part payment of the dowry promised to the said Andrew. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Andrew and Beatrix, spouses, to pay to those having interest £4 of annualrent furth of the property. Ratified by Jonet Lyndesay. Witnesses: Robert Faulis, John Gilleane, David Hall, David Wilsoun, merchants, citizens, John Stobo and John Watsoun, officers.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 208.

2168. MAKQUHIRRY. 7 May, 1575, 3 p.m. f. 209.

Thomas Downy, junior, in consideration of £40 paid to him, sold to Patrick M'Quhirry, citizen, an annualrent of 6 merks, part of an annualrent of £5 0 s. 8 d. Scots, payable furth of a fore tenement, sometime belonging to q. Peter Downy, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of David Lyndsaye on the west, the lands of James Mayne on the east, and the lands of David Lindsay on the north. Sasine given by George Elphinstone, bailie. Witnesses: Felane Johnsoun, fisher, Kentigern Wilsoun, merchant, James Andersone, miller, Thomas Downy, senior, citizens, and John Stobo, officer. Annualrent of 6 merks to be redeemable for £40. Thereafter, Patrick M'Quhirry resigned the annualrent in favour of Sara M'Quhirry, his daughter, as part of the goods or portion-natural falling to her through the decease of Jonet Maxuell, her mother.

2169. MAKQUHIRRY. 9 May, 1575, 3 p.m.

Patrick M'Quhirry, citizen, resigned in favour of Archibald M'Quhirry, son of him and q. Jonet Maxuell, a fore tenement, under and above, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, sometime belonging to John Hegait, between the lands of q. Alan Hegait or the public street on the east, the lands of q. Robert Forthik on the south, the lands of John Andro on the west, and the street on the north. Reserving the liferent of Patrick M'Quhirry. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Maxuell in Langside, Archibald Maxuell, William Maxuell, brothers, John Snype, cordiner, and John Watsoun, officer.

2170. HADDOWE—LYNDSAYE. 16 May, 1575, 10 a.m. f. 210.

Stephen Sellare, son of John Sellare and Marion Pettigrew, spouses,

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 210.

sold to Peter Haddowe, merchant, citizen, and Alison Lyndsaye, spouses, a back tenement, with close and houses at the back, then occupied by John Sellare, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of George Herbertsoun on the north, the fore tenement of the said George on the east, the lands of David Lindsaye and the tenement then newly built by the said John Sellar on the west, the common close on the south, and the lands of James Drippis on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Reserving the liferent to John Sellare, father of Stephen. Witnesses: Walter Mungumry, William Rowatt, tailors, James Wan, and the said John Sellare. Property to be redeemable for £100, with £10 of yearly profit.

2171. CONYGHAM—DRUMQUHASSILL. 19 May, 1575, 9 a.m.

William Porterfeld of that Ilk, brother german and heir of q. Gabriel Porterfeld, acknowledged that he had received from John Conigham of Drumquhassil[1] the sum of 1000 merks (contained in a reversion granted by the said q. Gabriel to the said John) for redemption of the £5 land of Killermont, lying in the earldom of Lennox and shire of Dumbarton;[2] and he renounced all right to the property. Done at Glasgow, in the house of the said William, occupied by James Boyd. Witnesses: John Conigham of Glengarnok, Thomas Craufurd of Jurdanhill, John Colquhone of Kilmardony, William Hegait and John Or, co-notaries. William Porterfeld acknowledged all sums past due for said lands to be fully paid.

2172. PORTERFELD OF THAT ILK. *Eodem die*, 9 a.m.

(*Blank*) Boyde, daughter of James Boyde of Hullirhill, and the said James as her administrator, acknowledged that she had received from William Porterfeld of that Ilk the sum of 200 merks for redemption of two annualrents, amounting in whole to 20 merks, payable furth of a fore

[1] The laird of Drumquhassil was entrusted by Captain Crawford with an important part in the capture of Dumbarton Castle in April, 1571. On the evening before the attack "Drumquhassil was sent out of Glasgow with the horsemen, before the drumme was beaten, to make sure all passages betuixt Glasgow and Dumbartane, and to intercept all advertisement of the footmen." At the hill of Dunbucke he waited the arrival of the other besiegers, and thereafter joined in the assault (Calderwood's History, iii. p 55). Latterly the laird came upon evil days. He was charged with complicity in a treasonable plot, and was executed at Edinburgh in February, 1584-5 (*Ib.* pp. 347-9).

[2] About this time John Cunynghame of Drumquhassi resigned the lands of "Killermond" in favour of John Cunynghame, his son and apparent heir, and Elizabeth Boyd, spouses, in conformity with a contract of marriage between Robert, lord Boyd, and Elizabeth, his daughter, on the one part, and the two Cunynghames on the other part. The lands were confirmed to the spouses by crown charter dated 6 February, 1575-6 (R.M.S. iv., No. 2512). See also protocol No. 2127.

tenement, with back part, occupied by the said James Boyd, lying t.c., between the lands of William Hegait on the north, and the lands of q. James Grhame on the south; and they renounced the annualrents and consented to the deletion of the protocols from the notary's books, where the sasines were registered. Same place as in No. 2171, and before same witnesses, with the addition of John Conighame of Drumquhassill. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 210.

2173. SYMSONE. 20 May, 1575, 4 p.m.

Mr. Robert Herbertsone, rector of Aire, acknowledged that he had received from Sir Bartholomew Symsoun 100 merks for redemption of a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of James Wilsone on the north, and the lands of q. Katherine Armour on the south; and the rector resigned the property in favour of Sir Bartholomew, to whom Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: John Young, Robert Faulis, merchants, Sirs David Andersoun, Thomas Knox, and Richard Herbertsoun, and John Herbertsoun, son of Mr. Robert, and James Andersoun, officer. f. 211.

2174. FAWLIS—LYNDSAYE. 23 May, 1575, 2 p.m.

Sir Bartholomew Symsone sold to Robert Fawlis and Margaret Lindsaye, spouses, the north fore nether merchant booth, then occupied by the purchasers, part of a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of James Wilsoun on the north, and the lands of q. Martin Fawsyde on the south. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Patrick Glen, James Rob, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Property to be redeemable for £40.

2175. YOUNG—LYONE. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

Sir Bartholomew Symsoun sold to John Young, merchant, and Elizabeth Lione, spouses, the south fore nether merchant booth, then occupied by the said John Young, being part of the fore tenement mentioned in No. 2174. Sasine given by Archibald Lioun, bailie. Witnesses: Patrick Glen, Robert Faulis, James Rob, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Property to be redeemable for £40.

2176. MAKQUHIRRY—ROS. 24 May, 1575, 7 a.m. f. 212.

Thomas Normont, citizen, and Jonet M'Kellare, spouses, sold to Patrick

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 212.

M'Quhirry, citizen, and Margaret Ros, spouses (1) two houses, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the croft of St. Tenew, built by the sellers, between the lands of Robert Rankene on the north, the common green on the south, the said croft on the west, and the lands of John Johnsoun on the east; and (2) an annualrent of 9 s. 2 d., payable furth of the kiln of John Mwdye, lying t.c., between the lands sometime of the laird of Fulbar on the east, and the lands or kiln of Thomas Scott on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, to Patrick M'Quhirry, personally present, and to Michael Barde, as attorney and in name of Margaret Ros. Ratified by Jonet M'Kellare. Witnesses: John Arbukill, David Moresoun, Thomas Syare, senior, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

2177. MICHELL—THOMSOUN. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

Marion Cochrane, spouse of Mathew Mure, liferentrix of the tenement aftermentioned, and John Mure, her son, fiar of the property, with consent of the said Mathew, acknowledged that they had received from John Michell in Wyndelaw, as heir of q. Robert Blakuod (assignee to a reversion granted by the said Marion and John to John Blakwod, father of the said Robert) 140 merks, for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of William Gardiner on the east, the waste of q. William Watt on the west, and the street on the north; aud they resigned the property in favour of the said John Michell, to whom George Elphinstoun, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, John Campbell, Andrew Heriot, James Braidwod, citizens, Robert Lettrik and John Watsoun, officers. Thereafter, John Michell, in Wyndelaw, in consideration of a sum of money paid to him, resigned in favour of John Thomsoun, in Curmannok, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable from the property; which annualrent
f. 213. was to be redeemable for 100 merks.

2178. MWRE—FLEMYNG. *Die predicto*, 4 p.m.

George Elphinstoun, bailie, gave sasine to William Mure, as heir of q. James Mure, his father, of an annualrent of £10, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Sir Peter Law, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of q. Thomas Steinsoun

on the north, and the lands of q. Robert Forthik and John Bar on the south. Thereafter, William Mure, in consideration of £100 paid to him, sold the annualrent to Margaret Flemyng, daughter of James Flemyng of Kilmachom. Witnesses: James Law, Andrew Riche, James Craig, baker, citizens, James Andersoun, and John Watsone, officer. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 213.

2179. HALL—BROWNE. 26 May, 1575, 9 a.m.

George Elphinstoun, bailie, gave sasine to David Hall, as heir of q. William Hall, citizen, his father, of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. William Roger on the north, and the lands of Sir Peter Law on the south. Thereafter, David Hall resigned the property in favour of himself and Agnes Brown, his spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Archibald Lione, bailie, James Flemyng, Robert Mure, John Arbukle, William Andersoun, Mathew Wilsoun, John Dicky, citizens, and John Watsoun, officer.

2180. BOYDE. 28 May, 1575, 8 a.m. f. 214.

John Nicholl, citizen, and Marion Murheid, spouses, sold to Joanna Boyde, relict of q. John Lindsaye, in Greynleis, a waste tenement, with yard adjacent, lying t.c., on the north side of the Ratounrow (*vie ratonum*), between the lands of John Robertoun on the east and north, the manse of Edilstoun on the west, and the street on the south. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Ratified by Marion Murheid. Witnesses: Robert Miller, David Bog, citizens, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officers. Property to be redeemable for £40.

2181. NORMONT—MACKELLARE. 30 May, 1575, 8 a.m.

John Michell, in Langside, and Cristina Bogill, spouses, and Margaret Michell, their daughter, acknowledged that (conform to lawful premonition made to them by Thomas Normont and Jonet M'Kellare, spouses, heritable assignees to a reversion granted by John and Cristina to David Heriot, for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the *Gallogate*, between the lands of q. James Mayn on the west, the burn of Malyndoner on the east and south, and the street on the north), they had received from the said Thomas and Jonet 40 merks for redemption of the property, and they resigned the same in favour of the said Thomas and Jonet, to whom Archibald Lione,

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 214.

bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: George Elphinstoun, bailie, Andrew Heriot, Patrick Bogill, William Andersoun, Andrew Thomsoun, citizens, Mathew Jak, in Monkland, John Stobo and John Watsone, officers.

2182. HERIOT. *Eodem die*, 8 a.m.

Thomas Normont and Jonet M'Kellare, spouses, for implement of a contract between them on the one part, and David Heriot, as son and heir of q. Robert Heriot, citizen, on the other part, resigned in favour of the said David Heriot the fore part of the tenement or houses, then occupied by John Brewhous, smith, with piece of land of the back tenement and yard, as the stobs were fixed and marked by pillars; provided that the entry and passage to the said piece of back land and piece of yard should only be by the said fore tenement and houses of John Brewhous, and not by the common entry to the remainder of the said tenement then occupied by the said Thomas Normont and spouse. Sasine given by Archibald Lione,
f. 215. bailie. David Heriot to pay to those having right thereto 6 s. 8 d. yearly as part of the annualrent payable for the whole tenement, yard and pertinents. Ratified by Jonet M'Kellare. Same witnesses as in No. 2181.

2183. MICHELL—BOGILL.

Thomas Normont and Jonet M'Kellar, spouses, in consideration of 300 merks paid to them, sold to John Michell, in Langside, and Cristina Bogill, spouses, and l.l., the tenement, fore and back, with houses, close, and pertinents mentioned in No. 2182, except the piece of the fore tenement occupied by John Brewhous, with the piece of yard and close at the back, sold to David Heriot. Sasine given by Archibald Lion, bailie. Ratified by Jonet M'Kellar. Same witnesses as in No. 2182. Property to be redeemable for 300 merks. Thereafter, John Michell and Cristina Bogill resigned the half of the property in favour of Margaret Michell, their daughter, then in minority, reserving their own liferent.

2184. FALCONARE—EISTOUN. *Die predicto*, 10 a.m.

John Steyne, citizen, and Beatrix Stark, spouses, sold to David Falconer and Jonet Eistoun, spouses, a fore tenement, under and above, with piece at the back, and the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Gallogate*, between the lands of q. Archibald Blakburn on the east, the lands of William Trumble on the west, and the back lands belonging to David Falconer on the north. Sasine given by George Elphinstone, bailie,

Ratified by Beatrix Stark. Witnesses: Patrick Bogill, John Falconer, citizens. Ninian Andersoun, in Wodside, Walter Andersoun, in Govane, John Stobo and John Watsoun, officers, citizens. Property to be redeemable for £40, with £4 yearly. HENRY GIBSOUN. Vol. ii. fol. 216.

2185. CORBETT. *Die prescripto*, 2 p.m.

Peter Lymburner, citizen, and Elizabeth Lindsaye, spouses, sold to Katherine Corbet, daughter of Robert Corbet of Hardgraif, a back tenement, with yard and pertinents, extending from the fore tenement to the burn of Malindoner, being part of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the north, the lands of the heirs of q. Mr. John Spreull on the south, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lioun, bailie. Ratified by Elizabeth Lindsaye. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Walter Steward, in Cassiltoun, brothers, Gabriel Corbet of Hardgraif, James Craig, baker, and John Watsoun, officer. Property to be redeemable for 200 merks, with 20 merks yearly.

2186. SYARE—MORESOUN. 6 June, 1575, 2 p.m. f. 217.

Thomas Syare, senior, citizen, resigned in favour of James Syare, his son, and Giles Moresoun, spouses, a tenement, fore and back, with yard, barn, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the Stokuelgait, between the lands of q. James Mwdy on the south, and the lands of John Johnsoun on the north. Reserving the liferent of Thomas Syare. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: William Nesbit, Michael Mwdy, citizens, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officers.

2187. QUHITFURDE. 8 June, 1575, 8 a.m.

Archibald Lyoun, bailie, gave sasine to Francis Quhitfurde, heritable assignee of Jonet Fauside, one of the two sisters and heirs-portioners of q. Martin Fawside, of two back houses, being the half of a back tenement belonging to the said q. Martin, lying t.c., at the back of a fore tenement built by q. Sir Martin Reid, between the lands of Margaret Fawside and Archibald Lyoun on the north and east, a former common vennel (*olim venellam*) on the south, and the lands of James Reid on the (*blank*). Francis Quhitfurde to pay to Margaret Fawside, the other sister, 24 s. yearly, conform to the tenor of a division between them. Witnesses: George Young, baker, James Reid, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 217.

2188. WATT. 11 June, 1575, 5 p.m.

Jonet Boyde (for implement of a contract between her, with consent of John Watt, her spouse, on the one part, and Beatrix Watt, her mother, and John Wricht, then spouse of Beatrix, on the other part, inserted in the burgh court books of Glasgow),[1] resigned in favour of the said Beatrix Watt, in liferent, (1) a barn or tenement, with yard at the back, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of John Flemyng on the west, and the lands of q. John Sellare on the east; and (2) an annualrent of £10, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Thomas Craig on the north, and the lands of q. Thomas Steinsoun on the south. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Ninian M'Litster, William Law, citizens, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officers.

f. 218.

2189. SCOTT. 17 June, 1575, 7 a.m.

Stephen Glasgw, son of q. John Glasgw, with consent of Jonet Spreull, his mother, liferentrix, sold to John Scott, baker, citizen, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Robert Young on the north, the lands of q. John Rankene on the south, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: John Tempill, George Burell, David Landes, Robert Young, citizens, and John Watsoun, officer.

2190. COCHRANE—MURE. 18 June, 1575, 8 a.m.

James Mayne, citizen, and Margaret Cochrane, spouses, sold to Marion Cochrane, spouse of Mathew Mure, in liferent, and John Mure, her son, heritably, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of the sellers' tenements, fore and back, with yards and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of David Lindsaye and q. Peter Downy on the west, and other lands on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Cochrane. Witnesses: John Mure, John Tempill, John Allane, citizens, James Andersone, John Stobo and John Watsone, officers. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks.

[1] The contract is recorded in the MS. Record on 10 June, 1575.

2191. Fawlis. 20 June, 1575, 4 p.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 218.

Robert Fawlis, citizen, and Margaret Lindsaye, spouses, resigned in favour of Patrick Fawlis, their son (1) the half of a fore tenement (except the south nether booth thereof), and (2) an annualrent of 20 s., payable furth of a back tenement contiguous to the fore tenement; which tenements lay t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsoun on the north, and the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the south. Reserving the liferents of Robert and Margaret. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: James Wilsoun, Kentigern Wilsoun, merchants, Paul Fawlis, t. 219. brother of Robert, John Stobo and James Andersoun, officers.

2192. Bell—Pollok. 21 June, 1575, 4 p.m.

Archibald Lioun, bailie, came to the back tenement sometime belonging to Archibald Pollok, merchant, on the south side of the *Gallogate*, between the lands of James Wilsoun on the east, and the lands of Gilbert Craig on the west; and because William Bell and Agnes Pollok, spouses, stood infeft *pro indiviso* in the equal half of the back tenement by the resignation of the said Archibald Pollok and Jonet Kersuell, his spouse, they then divided the back tenement between them; therefore the bailie, with the assent of the parties, and by special authority of Archibald Pollok and spouse, gave sasine to William Bell and Agnes Pollok of the east half of the said back tenement, with house, called a *corshous*, at the end of the close, with land as far as the *bak sid wall* extended towards the east to the tenement of James Wilsoun, so that neither window nor privy (*fenistre neque cloaca*) should be opened in the said wall; also the east half of the close on the east side of the aqueduct and ditch, as the stobs were fixed; and that as the equal half of the back tenement, conform to the division. Witnesses: James Wilson, Patrick Bell, Alexander Steinsoun, James Flemyng, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer.

2193. Miller—Hammyltone—Bardowe. 28 June, 1575, 4 p.m.

Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave sasine to Elizabeth Millare and Marion Miller, as heirs-portioners of q. David Millare, their brother german, of fore tenements, under and above, then ruinous, lying t.c., on the south side of the Troyngate, between the lands of the chaplainry of Peter and Paul on the east, and the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the west. Thereafter, the sisters resigned the property in favour of John Hammiltoun of Bardowe,

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 220.

but reserving their own liferents. Witnesses: John Colquhoun of Kilmardony, John Grhame in Dowgalstoun,[1] William Donaldsonn, James Bowe, John Woddrop, John Sellare, citizens, Michael Barde, Robert Blair, notaries, and John Stobo, officer.

2194. BROWNE—LAYNG. 29 June, 1575, 3 p.m.

Laurance Hoge, citizen, procurator and in name of Gavin Broun, resigned in favour of Elizabetht Browne, daughter of the said Gavin, a piece of open land, with free ingress and egress by the west corner of the barn and yard of John Flemyng, lying t.c., in the Long Croft, between the lands of William Smyth, Mathew Heriot, Andrew Strutheris, David Layng, Mr. John Layng, and John Wylie on the east, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christofer on the west, the yard of Nicholas Andro on the south, and the yard of John Flemyng and the *loyne* on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Thereafter Elizabetht Brown sold the property to Robert Layng, citizen, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Robert Layng to pay to the heirs of William Lowtheane 40 s. yearly furth of the property. Witnesses: Michael Layng, Sir James Flemyng, and Sir Ninian Swan, notary.

2195. PROWAND. 4 July, 1575, 10 a.m.

Alan Provand in Auchinloch, resigned in favour of Jonet Provand and (*blank*) Provand, his daughters, a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard, and pertinents, sometime belonging to Andrew Burell, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. James Mure on the north, and the lands sometime of Osuald Mure, and then of George Herbertsoun, on the south. Reserving the liferent of Alan Provand. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: James Bowe, merchant, Andrew Burell, citizens, Thomas Provand in Auchinloch, and Robert Allan in Lamhill.

f. 221. 2196. WYSE—ALLANSOUN. 5 July, 1575, 5 p.m.

William Smyth, brother and heir of q. David Smyth, sold to John Wyse, citizen, and Katherine Allansoun, spouses, the north side of a back tenement, with houses built thereon, also the yard of the whole tenement, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan

[1] For some particulars regarding the Grahams of Dougalston reference may be made to two contributions to the Glasgow Archæological Society, viz., Grahamstoun, by C. D. Donald (old series, vol. ii. p. 141); and the Grahams of Wallacetoun, etc., by James Grahame (new series, vol. i. p. 376).

church to the market cross, between the lands of Ninian Darrocht and Andrew Heriot on the north, the south side of the said back tenement, and the lands of George Burell on the south, the fore tenement and balcony (*podium*) thereof on the east, and the lands sometime of Gavin Brown on the west; with free ingress and egress by the gate and close, and the pertinents. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Witnesses: John Flemyng, merchant, David Flemyng, son of James Flemyng, James Andersoun and John Watsoun, officers. Property to be redeemable for 120 merks.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 221.

2197. WYLE. 15 July, 1575, 10 a.m.

David Wylie, citizen, resigned in favour of William Wylie, his eldest son, and apparent heir, (1) a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of John Huchesoun, in Kenmure, on the north, and the lands of James Pettigrew on the south, then occupied by the said David; (2) an annualrent of 36 s. 8 d., payable furth of a tenement belonging to James Riche, lying on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands sometime of William Flemyng, in Ruthre, on the north and west, and the lands of Robert Erskyn on the south; (3) an annualrent of 16 s. 4 d., payable furth of a tenement belonging to John Cauldwell, cordiner, near the house of James Riche, between the lands of q. Robert Baxter on the south, and the lands of Robert Erskin on the north; (4) a tenement, with the pertinents, sometime belonging to Ninian Galbrayth, lying on the east side of the said street; and (5) an annualrent of 40 s., payable furth of a tenement sometime of David Howe, and then of John Mure, lying on the south side of the *Briggate*, between the lands of John Woddrop on the west, and those of John Chalmeris on the east. Reserving the liferent of David Wylie. Sasine given by George Elphinstoune, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald Lyone, bailie, John Huchesoun, junior, in Kenmnre, Robert Huchesoun, merchant, John Wylie, and John Stobo, officer.

2198. HUCHINSOUN—WYLIE. 16 July, 1575, 9 a.m. f. 222.

David Wylie, citizen, sold to Thomas Huchesoun, baker, and Katherine Wyle, spouses (1) an annualrent of 10 merks 3 s. 4 d., payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to John Snodgers, lying t.c., on the south side of the *Troyngate*, between the

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 222.

lands of James Hill on the west, and the lands of q. John Park and John Smytht on the east; and (2) an annualrent of 10 s., payable furth of a back tenement belonging sometime to David Lyoun, lying between the said tenement of John Snodgers on the west, the lands of q. William Maxwell on the east, and the lands of John Watsoun on the south. Sasine given by Archibald Lione, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Baillie, Robert Huchinsoun, citizens, and Ninian Swan, notary. Annualrents to be redeemable for 120 merks.

2199. RALSTONE—JOHNSON *alias* SCHELIS. 19 July, 1575, 6 p.m.

George Elphinstoun, bailie, gave sasine to Margaret Ralstoun, as heir of q. Meridian Ralstoun, her sister german, of an acre of arable land, lying t.b.c., in the croft commonly called *Langcroft*, between the lands of John Flemyng and Gavin Broun on the east, and the lands of q. John Mure on the west; also another acre of land in the croft called *Crubbis*, between the lands sometime of David Miller on the east, and the lands of Duncan Fynlaye on the west. Thereafter, Margaret Ralstoun resigned the properties in favour of herself and John Johnsoun *alias* Schelis, her spouse, and l.l. Sasine given by George Elphinstoun, bailie. Witnesses: James Tailzour, merchant, David Flemyng, George Brounsyde, notary, James Andersoun, officer, and Sir James Flemyng.

2200. EGLYNTONE. 27 July, 1575, 9 a.m.

Francis Quhitfurde sold to Archibald Eglyntone, son and heir of q.
f. 223. William Eglyntone, an annualrent of 33 s. 4 d. Scots, payable furth of a back tenement belonging to the said Archibald Eglyntone, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of q. Martin Fawside on the east and west, the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsoun on the north, and the former (*olim*) public vennel on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Michael Gurlaw, John Patersoun, tanner (*pellione*), citizens, David Muirheid in Rorestoun, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for 25 merks.

2201. MURE—BLAYRE. 28 July, 1575, 9 a.m.

John Mure, son of q. Andrew Mure, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Mure, his spouse, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to David Howe, lying t.c., on the south

side of the street called *Briggate*, leading from the South Port to the bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of John Chalmeris on the east, the lands of John Woddrop on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyndsaye, senior, David Lyndsaye, junior, John Patersoun, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 223.

2202. WILSONE. 3 August, 1575, 6 p.m.

Archibald Wilsoun, son of Mr. David Wilsoune, and Marion Wilsoun, spouses, sold to John Wilsoun, brother german of Archibald, a barn, with rig of land at the back, on the north side of the street beyond (*trans*) the bridge of *Gallogat burn*, between the lands sometime of Jonet Flemyng, and then of Margaret Hall, on the east, and the lands of John Stark and Michael Barde on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Marion Wilsoun. Witnesses: John Wilsoun of Troglyne, John Wilsoun, tinsmith, and Mathew Wilsoun, citizens. Property to be redeemable for £20, with 4 merks yearly. f. 224.

2203. STEYNSONE—GAMMYLL. 12 August, 1575, 8 a.m.

Thomas Steynsoun, tailor, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Margaret Gammill, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 6 merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with the pertinents, belonging to James Riche, cooper, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of John Lindsaye on the south, and the lands of Andrew Morsoun on the north. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Masoun, William Adame, citizens, and John Watsoun, officer.

2204. ANDERSONE. *Die prescripto*, 9 a.m.

Thomas Steynsone, tailor, citizen, and Margaret Gammill, spouses, sold to John Andersone in Blantire an annualrent of 6 merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Gallogait*, between the lands of Michael Bairde on the east, and the lands of John Wilsoun on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Gammill. Witnesses: William Steinsoun, brother of Thomas, Robert Miller, citizen, and John Watsoun, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for £40.

2205. BLAKBURN—TAILZOUR. 20 August, 1575, 9 a.m.

James Blakburn, son and heir of q. Archibald Blakburne, citizen, for

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 224.

implement of a marriage contract between him and Jonet Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, his spouse, and James Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and spouse, and l.l. (1) a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Gallogate*, between the lands of q. Alexander Steyne on the west, and the lands of William Hegate on the east; (2) an annualrent of 32 s., payable furth of a back tenement belonging to Archibald Lyoun, lying on the south side of the Gallogate, between the lands of Gilbert Craig on the east, and the lands of q. William Salmond on the west; and (3) an annualrent of 40 s., payable furth of a tenement, under and above, belonging to Sir Peter Law, lying near the market cross, between the lands of John Herbertsoun on the east, the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, and the streets on the west and south.[1] Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Mure, merchant, Felane Johnsoun, fisher, Archibald Andersoun, John Johnsoun *alias* Schelis, and James Andersoun, officer.

f. 225. 2206. BLAKBURN—TAILZOUR. *Eodem die*, 9 a.m.

Jonet Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, daughter of James Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, and spouse of James Blakburne, for implement of her part of the marriage contract mentioned in No. 2205, resigned in favour of herself and James Blakburne, and l.l. (1) a back tenement, with free passage, ingress and egress, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the South Nether Port, between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north, the lands of the heirs of (*blank*) Lok on the south, the lands of Andro Riche on the east, and the lands, sometime of John Snodgers, on the west; and (2) an annualrent of 3 s. 4 d., payable furth of the back tenement belonging to Andrew Riche, contiguous to the said other back tenement. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 2205.

2207. WALLACE—HALL. 2 September, 1575, 9 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, citizen, and Agnes Conygham, spouses, for implement of a contract of marriage between them and William Walles, their eldest son, on the one part, and Adam Hall of Fulbar and Agnes Hall, his daughter, on
f. 226. the other part, resigned in favour of the said William and his spouse, and l.l., the tenements, lands, and houses, with yards adjacent, and the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands and pedagogy of Glasgow

[1] See No. 2018 and footnote (2) *antea*, p. 81.

on the north, the church sometime of the Friars Preachers of Glasgow, cemetery and yards thereof, on the east and south, and the street on the west. Reserving the liferents of Mr. Adam and spouse. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: James Conigham, commendator of Lesmahago,[1] Colin Campbell, citizen of Glasgow, Sir William Jaksoun, notary, and John Watsoun, officer. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 226.

2208. WALLACE—HALL. 2 September, 1575, 9 a.m.

Agnes Hall, daughter of Adam Hall of Fulbar, for implement of her part of the marriage contract mentioned in No. 2207, resigned in favour of herself and William Walles, her spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of £20 Scots, payable furth of 5 roods of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called *Lang Croft*, with barn on the south side thereof, belonging to q. William Maxuell; which barn lay between the barn of John Woddrop on the east, and the lands of James Rowand on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Same witnesses as in 2207.

2209. MITCHELL—MILLARE. 13 September, 1575, 8 a.m.

Alan Merschell, merchant, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Cristina Wallace, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of £8, payable furth of a back tenement, under and above, belonging to and occupied by Thomas Spang, lying on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Michael Barde and Thomas Stensoun on the east, the remaining part of the said tenement of Thomas Spang on the west, the ancient common vennel on the north, and the lands of Thomas Stensoun and John Wilsoun on the south. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Flemyng, Thomas Miller and David Adame, citizens. f. 227.

2210. BLAKBURNE—TAILZOUR. 22 September, 1575, 8 a.m.

Archibald Lyoun, bailie, gave sasine to James Blakburne, as heir of q. Archibald Blakburn, citizen, his father, of an annualrent of 8 s., payable furth of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Archibald Steyne, lying t.c., near (*citra*) the bridge of *Gallogait burn*, on the north side thereof, between the lands of q. David Knox on the west,

[1] The priory of Lesmahagow, in Lanarkshire, was founded by King David I. and bestowed on the abbey of Kelso. At the Reformation, James Cunningham, third son of the Earl of Glencairn, obtained right to the revenues as commendator.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 227.

and the lands of John Sellar on the east. Thereafter James Blakburne resigned the annualrent in favour of himself and Jonet Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, his spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Mr. Peter Blackburne, brother of James, James Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, Felane Johnsoun, citizens, David Wyle, notary, and James Andersoun, officer.

2211. TEMPILL. 26 September, 1575, 5 p.m.

David Hall, citizen, and Agnes Browne, spouses, in consideration of £100 paid to them, sold to John Tempill, merchant, citizen, 5 roods of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called *Palzonecroft*, between the lands of Andrew Symmer on the east, and the lands of q. William Roger on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Snype, cordiner, Archibald Sellare, citizens, John Park, and John Stobo, officer. Property to be redeemable for £100, with £10 yearly.

f. 228.

2212. TEMPLE. *Die predicto*, 5 p.m.

John Tempill, citizen, resigned in favour of George Temple and Archibald Tempill, his sons, the property mentioned in No. 2211; but reserving his own liferent. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: David Hall, John Snyp, cordiner, Archibald Sellar, citizens, John Park, and John Stobo, officer.

2213. WILKENE. 3 October, 1575.

George Jamesone acknowledged that he had received from Thomas Wilkene, burgess of Ruglyn, £16, besides sums formerly paid to him, for alienation of the lands aftermentioned, and therefore consented that the £16 should be added to for the sum of £20 10 s., contained in reversions, granted to him by the said Thomas, for redemption of the 30 d. land called *owtfeild land*, in the burgh of Ruglyn, in Spittell quarter thereof, and one rood of land adjacent, under the *Corshill*, one rood of land near the *Querrelsyde*, and the half of the third part of an acre of land in Mylriggis, lying in the territory of Ruglyn; and therefore the said George renounced the reversions for £20 10 s., and accepted a reversion for redemption of the lands containing the whole sum of £36 10 s., so that it should not be lawful to redeem the lands till the whole money was paid, the place of payment being the parish church of Ruglyn. Done in Glasgow, in the house of the notary. Witnesses: William Lichtbody, Gavin Moir, citizens, John Woddrop, junior, and Cuthbert Adamsone.

2214. MAXUELL. 11 October, 1575, 9 a.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 228.

John Mure, citizen, and Marion Walker, spouses, sold to William Maxuell, son of John Maxuell of Nether Pollok, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of a back tenement occupied by the spouses, with yard and orchard adjacent, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Andrew Burrell and John Flemyng on the south, the lands or great tenement of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern and the lands of David Wyle on the north. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Ratified by Marion Walker. Witnesses: William Hegait, citizen, John Maxuell, cordiner, John Stobo, and John Watsone, officers. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks. f. 229.

2215. SPREULL. 13 October, 1575, 11 a.m.

John Muir, flesher, citizen, and Jonet Grhame, spouses, sold to Thomas Spreull, son of Thomas Spreull of Coldoun, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the Troyngate, between the lands of David Lindsaye on the east, and the lands of Thomas Huchesoun on the west, the yard of q. Henry Burell on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by William Conygham, bailie. Witnesses: Alexander Logane of Rais, John Maxuell of Potterhill, Michael Barde, Robert Erskyne, citizens, Robert Lettrik, John Stobo and John Watsone, officers.

2216. MURE—ARBUKLE. 14 October, 1575, 3 p.m.

Robert Mure, merchant, citizen, resigned in favour of Thomas Mure, his son, and Elizabeth Arbukle, spouses, and l.l., (1) a fore tenement, under and above, occupied by Robert Mure, lying on the south side of the Gallowgait, between the lands of q. James Mayne on the east, the lands of q. Mr. Nicholas Wotherspwn on the west, and the back tenement on the south; and (2) an annualrent of 40 s. Scots, payable furth of a tenement, under and above, belonging to Sir David Mayne, lying near the cross, between the lands of the said Robert on the south, and the streets on the west and north. Reserving the liferent of Robert Mure. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald Lyoun, John Flemyng, John Lyndsaye, Robert Young, John Young, citizens, John Stobo, Robert Lettrik and John Watsoun, officers.

2217. MURE. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m. f. 230.

William Conyghame, bailie, gave sasine to Thomas Mure, son of Robert

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 230.

Mure, merchant, as heir of q. Archibald Mure, his brother german, of a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of Sir David Mayne on the north, and the lands of James Wilsoun on the south, and the street on the west. Reserving the liferent of Robert Mure. Same witnesses as in No. 2216. Thereafter, Thomas Mure resigned in favour of John Mure, his brother german, the north upper merchant booth; and of Mathew Mure, also his brother german, the south upper booth of the said fore tenement. Sasine given by William Conighame, bailie. John and Mathew each to pay 4 s. yearly for relief of the annualrent payable from the whole property.

2218. MURE—ARBUKLE. *Die prescripto*, after 3 p.m.

Thomas Mure resigned in favour of himself and Elizabeth Arbukle, his spouse, and l.l., the tenement mentioned in No. 2217 (except the two booths conveyed to his brothers); and also a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. John Hill on the west, and other lands on the east. Sasine given by William Conigham, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 2217.

2219. ARBUKLE—MURE. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

William Conyghame, bailie, gave to Elizabeth Arbukle, only daughter and heiress of q. John Arbukle, junior, and granddaughter and heiress of q. John Arbukle, senior, sasine of (1) a tenement, fore and back, under and above, with yard and pertinents, on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. John Woddrop on the east, and other lands on
f. 231. the west; (2) a rig of open land, lying in the croft of St. Tenew, between the piece of land belonging to Thomas Scot on the north, and the Green on the south; (3) an annualrent of 8 s., payable furth of the said piece of land belonging to Thomas Scott, let to him in feu-farm by John Arbukle, senior, for said annualrent; (4) an annualrent of 36 s. 8 d., payable furth of a tenement of land, fore and back, belonging to John Patersoun, tanner (*pellione*), lying on the north side of the street leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. Robert Wynzet on the east, and the lands or common vennel on the west; (5) an annualrent of 20 s., payable furth of a tenement, with yard and

pertinents, belonging to q. Thomas Syare, lying on the west side of the street called *Stokuelgait*, between the lands of John Johnsoun on the north, and the lands of q. James Mwdy on the south. Thereafter, Elizabeth Arbukle resigned the property and annualrents in favour of herself and Thomas Mure, her spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Archibald Lione, John Flemyng, John Lyndsaye, Robert Young, John Young, citizens, John Stobo, Robert Lettrik, and John Watsoun, officer.

2220. CONYGHAM. 19 October, 1575, 5 p.m.

Katherine Wardlaw, in consideration of a sum of money paid to her by William Conygham, burgess and bailie, renounced all her right in and to the tenement or manse of the rector of Cambuslang, with yard and orchard adjacent thereto, and the pertinents, lying t.c., on the south of the street called Drygait (*vie aride*), between the lands of John Stewart of Mynto, knight, on the west, the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsoun and James Kyncaid of that Ilk on the north, and the manse of the rector of Stobo, and the lands of q. Mr. James Neilsoun on the east; and that in favour of the said William Conygham, heritor (*domini hereditarii*) of the property. Katherine Wardlaw also constituted Conygham assignee to the letter of tack granted to her, and gave authority to the notary to deliver to him in court the charter and other alienations produced, so that he might cancel the same, or to use them for his behoof in ampler form of disposition and assignation.[1] Done in the city of Glasgow, in the house of George Elphinstoun. Witnesses: George Elphinstoun, John Stobo, John Watsoun, officers, and Cuthbert Adamsoun.

2221. REID. 20 October, 1575, 12 m. f. 232.

Sir Richard Herbertsoun sold to John Reid, son and heir of q. Mathew Reid, a waste tenement, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to

[1] In the MS. court book a decree of removing is thus recorded under date 21 October, 1575:—"Anent the actioun of removying persewit be Williame Conyghame aganis Katherine Wardlaw for non removying hirself, seruandis and guddis, furth of the orchart and yarde callit the persone of Cambuslangis manse, liand in the Drygate of the cetie of Glasgw, pertenying to the said William, in few and heritage, as scho quha wes lauchtfullie warnit to remove thairfra at Candilmes last bipast, as at mair lenth is contenit in bill . . , the said William personalie present, and the said Katherine, lauchfullie warnit, oftymes callit, and non comperit, the provest . . . decernit and ordanit the said Katherine to remove hirself, servandis, and guddis furth and fra the said yarde and orchart, with all pertinentis thairof . . ." The decree is deleted, and the following written on the margin:—"This present decrete is delete and simpliciter extinct furth of thir buikis, as it nevir had bene gevin, be consent of the said William, and that upoun the xx day of October, 1575." As the deletion bears an earlier date than the decree, there must be a clerical slip somewhere.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 232.

Sir John Mackghe,[1] lying t.c., on the south side of the street called *Drygait*, between the lands of q. Mathew Reid on the east, the lands of Robert Erskyne on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south. Sasine given by William Conygham, bailie. Witnesses: Hugh Crawfurd of Clochbarhill, Cuthbert Herbertsoun, baker, Cuthbert Adamsoun, and John Watson, officer.

2222. MATHYE—ANDROSOUN. 29 October, 1575, 2 p.m.

Thomas Scott, baker, citizen, and Marion Buntene, spouses, granted in feu-farm to David Mathe, citizen, and Margaret Andersoun, spouses, a piece of land on the north side of the acre aftermentioned, adjacent to the barn of the said David and Margaret, extending in length from the south wall of the said barn to 31¾ ells, and in breadth to 13 ells 1½ quarter of an ell, as the stobs were fixed; being part of an acre of arable land, lying t.c., in the croft called *Egleschemmis Croft*, between the lands of Michael Bard and David Lyndsaye on the east, and the lands of q. Peter Adam and John Flemyng on the west; and that for payment of an annualrent of 10 s. yearly. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: William Trumble, Robert Mure, Ninian Darroch, Gilbert Craig, James Scott, painter (*pictore*), citizens, Sir Ninian Swan, John Stobo, and John Watsoun, officer.

2223. CRAIG—TRUMBLE—DARROCHT—MURE. 29 October, 1575, 2 p.m.

Michael Barde, notary and citizen (vested in two acres of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called Egleschemmis Croft, between the lands of Robert Mure on the east, the lands of (*blank*) on the west, the barns of Gilbert Craig, William Trumble, Ninian Darrocht, and Robert Mure on the north, and a wynd or *loyne* on the south), granted in feu-farm (1) to Gilbert Craig and Marion Herbertsoun, his spouse, and l.l., a piece of the said acres, extending to 31¾ ells in length and 13 ells 1½ quarter in breadth; (2) to William Trumble and Elizabeth Wilsoun, spouses, and l.l., the like quantity of land; (3) to Ninian Darrocht the like quantity; and (4) to Robert Mure the like quantity; which pieces of land extended towards the south from the south wall of the said barns the length and breadth

[1] Sir John Mackghe (or M'Ge) was a chaplain whose name appears in protocols dated 1536-7 (Nos. 1290, 1292, 1313) as attorney for Sir Roland Blacader, subdean, on obtaining sasine of certain annualrents. The property mentioned in the text was acquired by Sir John in 1551 (No. 93), but he must have died shortly afterwards, as his heir made up a title to it in 1552-3, and sold it to Sir Richard Herbertsoun, chaplain (Nos. 153-4).

above mentioned; and that for the payment by each of 10s. yearly. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: David Mathy, James Scott, painter citizens, Sir Ninian Swan, notary, John Stobo and John Watsoun, officers. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 233.

2224. MURE. 29 October, 1575, 3 p.m.

Robert Mure, merchant, citizen, resigned in favour of John Mure, his son, the west barn, lying t.c., on the south side of the street near (*citra*) the bridge of *Gallogateburne;* also a piece of land 31¾ ells in length and 13 ells 1½ quarter in breadth, on the south; which barn and piece of land lay between the lands of Ninian Darroch on the west, the lands of Michael Barde on the south, another barn and lands of the said Robert Mure on the east, and the street on the north. Reserving the liferent of Robert Mure. Sasine given by William Conyghame. bailie. Witnesses: Michael Barde, Ninian Swan, notaries, William Trumbill, Ninian Darrocht, Gilbert Craig, citizens, John Stobo and John Watsoun, officers.

2225. SPREULE. 1 November, 1575, 8 a.m.

John Barry, smith, citizen, and (*blank*) Maxuell, spouses, sold to Gabriel Spreull, son of Thomas Spreull of Coldoun, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Henry Dwn on the north and south, and the street on the east. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Ratified by (*blank*) Maxuell. Witnesses: Walter Graye, notary, James Riche, cordiner, and John Stobo, officer. f. 234.

2226. MURE. 1 November, 1575, 9 a.m.

John Wricht, citizen, and Marion Mure, spouses, resigned in favour of Archibald Mure, citizen, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the south, and the lands, sometime of Robert Smyth, and a common vennel on the north. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Ratified by Marion Mure. Witnesses: John Falconer, tailor, John Maxuell, cordiner, Ninian Swan, notary, and John Stobo, officer.

2227. WATT—BOYDE. 5 November, 1575, 1 p.m.

Jonet Boyde, granddaughter of q. William Watt, citizen of Glasgow, and

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 234.

spouse of John Watt, burgess of Edinburgh, resigned in favour of her husband and herself, and l.l., (1) a tenement, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Thomas Craig on the north, and the lands of q. Thomas Steynsoun on the south; (2) a barn with yard adjacent and the pertinents lying on the south side of the street called *Sancte Teneu*, between the lands of John Flemyng on the west, and the lands of q. John Sellar on the east. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: John Mungumry, merchant, Robert Stensoun, son of Alan Stensoune, George Lione, son of q. David Lione, and John Stobo, officer.

2228. LYNSAYE—DUNROD. 7 November, 1575, 1 p.m.

Robert Hammiltone of Newhous, and Robert Hammiltone, his son and apparent heir, acknowledged that they had received from Robert Lindsaye of Dunrod 260 merks (contained in a reversion granted by them to him) for redemption of the lands of Brayheid and Cors, and they acknowledged that the lands were redeemed, and renounced all right thereto and consented
f. 235. to the cancelling of the charter, sasine and evidents granted to them. Done in the city of Glasgow, in the house of the notary. Witnesses: Robert Symple of Craigbait, John Lyndsaye, brother of Robert, Robert Ros of Thorntoun, and John Allansoun, student (*scholastico*).

2229. CORBETT. 10 November, 1575, 4 p.m.

John Steward in Ardane, with consent of Jonet Hall, his spouse, in consideration of 100 merks paid to them, sold to Robert Corbett an annualrent rent of 12 merks, part of an annualrent of £20, payable furth of the former (*olim*) orchard of the laird of Fulbare, and let (*locatus*) by the said John to sundry persons in feu-farm,[1] lying on the south side of the street of St. Teneu, between the lands of John Mwdy and John Auldcorn on the west, the small yard and houses then belonging to Hector Steward on the south, and the streets on the east and north; with the houses built on the said former orchard and the pertinents. Sasine given on the ground by William Conyghame, bailie. Consented to and ratified by Jonet Hall in the house of the notary. Witnesses to (1) the sasine: David Lyndsaye, senior, David Lindsaye, junior, citizens, John Stewarde of Bowhous, Gabriel Corbet of Hardgraif, John Miller in Milheucht, John Schakschaw and John Watsoun, officer; (2) the consent and ratification: John Schakschaw and Cuthbert Adamsoun. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks.

[1] See protocol No. 2147.

2230. SCHAKSCHAW. 10 November, 1575, 3 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 235.

Jonet Miller, daughter of John Miller in Milheuch, and spouse of John Hammiltoun in Turnlaw, with consent of her husband, in consideration of 100 merks paid to them, resigned in favour of John Schakshaw, citizen, an annualrent of 12 merks Scots, payable furth of a tower, houses and yard sometime belonging to q. Arthur Hall of Fulbar, with the pertinents lying on the [west][1] side of the street called *Stokuelgait*, between the lands of q. Andrew Dunlop on the south, the lands of John Auldcorn and Walter Landes on the west, the great orchard on the north and the street on the east.[2] Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Miller. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Gabriel Corbet of Hardgraif, John Miller in Milheuch, John Steward in Ardane, David Lindsaye, senior, and John Watsone, officer. f. 236.

2231. HEGAIT—ANDERSONE. 10 November, 1575, after 2 p.m.

William Conyghame, bailie, gave sasine to Katherine Hegait, as only sister and heir of q. John Hegait, of (1) a barn with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street of St. Teneu, between the lands of David Lindsaye on the east, the lands sometime of Wilken on the west, and the Long Croft on the north; and (2) a tenement, fore and back, with a former (*olim*) small vennel and yard on the north side of the street called *Briggat* leading to the great bridge, with a rig of land at the back in *Mutland Croft*, with the pertinents, lying between the lands of John Arbukill on the east, and the lands then of Nicholas Herbertsoun and sometime of the Friars Preachers on the west. And for the greater security, because William Hegait, brother uterine of the said Katherine and q. John on the side of the father (*eorum frater uterinus ex parte patris*), being upon the ground of the said barn and tenement, renounced all right he had to the property in favour of Katherine. Thereafter, Katherine Hegait resigned the properties in favour of herself and James Andersoun, cooper, citizen, her spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: John Steward in Ardane, Colin Campbell, David Lyndsaye, junior, Felane Johnsoun, James Andersone, merchant, John Schakschaw, citizens, Walter Graye, notary, and John Watsone, officer.

2232. CORBETT. *Eodem die*, after 2 p.m.

James Andersoun, cooper, citizen, and Katherine Hegait, spouses, in

1 Written "australi." 2 See protocol No. 2145 and footnote.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 236.

consideration of 100 merks paid to them, sold to Robert Corbet, an annualrent of 11 merks, payable furth of the tenement and rig of land on the north side of the *Briggat*, mentioned in No. 2231. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Ratified by Katherine Hegait. Same witnesses
f. 237. as in No. 2231. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks.

2233. GRAYE—NORMONT. *Die prescripto*, 3 p.m.

Colin Campbell, citizen, and Margaret Lyoun, spouses, sold to Archibald Graye, citizen, and Katherine Normont, spouses, two tenements, with houses, yards, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the Briggate, leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of Ninian Syare on the east, and the lands of Archibald Herbertsoun on the west. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Lione. Witnesses: David Lyndsaye, junior, John Campbell, James Andersoun, merchant, Felane Johnsoun, citizens, Walter Graye, notary, and John Watsoun, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks.

2234. MURE—BLAYRE. *Die suprascripto*, 4 p.m.

James Boyde of Hullirhill and Margaret Maxuell, spouses, in consideration of a sum of money paid to them, renounced in favour of John Mure, citizen, and Jonet Blair, spouses, all right they had in and to a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the *Briggate*, sometime belonging to David Howe and then to John Mure and spouse, between the lands of John Woddrop on the west, and the lands of John Chalmeris on the east; and James Boyde and spouse consented to the cancelling and deleting of all protocols of the property in their favour, so that the same should be null in future. Done in the city of Glasgow in the dwelling-house of James Boyde. Witnesses: John Mure of Rowallan, John Chalmeris in Corruthe, Robert Ottirburne, King's officer, and Cuthbert Adamsoun.

f. 238. 2235. COLQUHOUN—LUS. 12 November, 1575, 3 p.m.

William Conyghame, bailie, gave sasine to Umfrid Colquhone as heir of q. John Colquhone of Lus, knight, his father, of an annualrent of £10, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to John Gibsoune, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of George Herbertsoun on the north, the lands of q. William Loutheane

and Andrew Dunlop on the south, and the burn of Malyndonare on the west.[1] Witnesses: John Colquhone of Kilmardony, Adam Colquhone, son of q. Mr. Adam Colquhone, David Murheid, citizen, John Gilcrist, and James Andersoun, officer.

2236. KIRKWOD. 30 November, 1575, 3 p.m.

James Drippis, tailor, citizen, sold to James Kirkuod, tailor, citizen, a fore tenement, with the pertinents, sometime belonging to Peter Downy and then to the said James by disposition of John Downy, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of David Lyndsaye on the west and north, and the lands of James Mayne and the common wynd on the east. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: George Browne, Thomas Syare, Robert Silvertoun, William Crawmont, fishers, citizens, James Andersone, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers.

2237. ROS—ROS. 2 December, 1575, 3 p.m.

William Conyghame, bailie, gave sasine to William Ros, as heir of q. Richard Ros, citizen, his father, of (1) a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying on the south side of the *Troyngate*, between the lands of John Youngare on the east, and the lands of the new collegiate church of St. Mary on the west; (2) a barn, with tail and yard adjacent, and the pertinents lying on the south side of the street beyond the bridge of *Gallowgait burn* leading to the former (*olim*) common muir, between the lands of David Mathe and Thomas Scott on the east, and the lands of John Herbertsoun on the west; (3) a half acre of land in the croft of St. Tenew, with waste north fore front and yard, between the lands of q. Archibald Blakburne on the east, the lands of Thomas Clidisdale on the west, and the common Green on the south; (4) a half acre of land in the croft called *Brwmelaw*, between the lands of George Herbertsoun on the east, and the lands occupied by James Scott on the west; (5) certain houses with the pertinents lying in a back close on the north side of the street called *Briggate*, between the lands of James Andersoun on the south and the lands of James Gibsoun on the north; and (6) the third part of a fore waste and fallen tenement, and the east side of the back close and east side of the yard, on the north side of the *Briggat*, between the lands of John Chalmeris and Katherine Oliphant on the west, and other lands on

[1] See protocol No. 2012.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 238.

the east. Reserving to Margaret Adam, mother of the said William, the liferent of the two properties first mentioned. Thereafter, William Ros resigned the several properties in favour of himself and Marion Ros, his spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, merchant, William Spang, his son, Michael Barde, notary, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officers.

f. 239.

2238. HAMMYLTONE—BARDOWE. 3 December, 1575, 2 p.m.

David Andersowne, citizen, and Marion Campbell, spouses, in consideration of 390 merks paid to them by John Hammiltoun of Bardowe (being the amount contained in a reversion granted by the spouses to q. David Miller), resigned in favour of the said John Hammiltoun a tenement, fore and back, with barn, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. David Hendersone on the north, and the lands of q. Robert Malynne on the south, and the common streets as well on the east as west; which tenement sometime belonged to q. David Miller, and was conveyed by him to the spouses. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Ratified by Marion Campbell. Witnesses: Gavin Grhame, Alexander Nemoch, citizens, Sir Ninian Swan, Andrew Waddell, merchant, James Andersoun, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers. David and Marion, spouses, also bound themselves to warrant the property against any disposition having been granted by them to other parties. Thereafter John Hammyltoun of Bardowe, in consideration of money paid to him, resigned the property in favour of John Hammyltoun, his eldest son and apparent heir; but the property to be redeemable for 300 merks.

f. 240.

2239. CAMPBELL. 19 December, 1575, 9 a.m.

John Campbell, citizen, and Marion Gayne, spouses, resigned in favour of Jonet Campbell, their daughter, (1) a barn, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street beyond the bridge of *Gallogatburne*, leading to the former common muir, between the lands of q. William Hall on the east and the lands of q. John Buntene on the west; and (2) an annualrent of 3s. payable furth of the barn of q. John Buntene, lying between the common vennel on the west and the said other barn on the east; in which an instrument of sasine under the sign and subscription manual q. Sir David M'Kewin was produced. Reserving the liferents of the spouses. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: John Kirkwod, William Woddrop, son of John Woddrop in Dalmarnok, and James Andersoun, officer.

2240. Arbuckle—Wilsoun. 20 December, 1575, 3 p.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 240.

William Conyghame, bailie, gave sasine to Elizabeth Arbuckill as heir of q. John Arbuckill, citizen, her grandfather, of a tenement of land with yard and pertinents, formerly belonging to William Bogill, lying t.c., on the east side of the street called *Stokwelgait*, between the lands of William Wilson on the north and the lands of William Nesbit on the south. Thereafter Elizabeth Arbuckill, Thomas Mure, her spouse, and Agnes Johnston, relict of the said q. John Arbuckill, acknowledged that they had received from John Wilsoun, citizen, and Jonet Calderwod, spouses, as assignees of William Bogill, fisher, £40 (contained in a reversion granted by q. John Arbuckill to William Bogill) for redemption of the property, and they therefore resigned the same in favour of John Wilsoun and spouse. Witnesses: John Tempill, James Roger, Dowgall Campbell, citizens, John Stobo and James Andersone, officers.

2241. Patersone *alias* Schelis—Bargille. 23 December, 1575, 2 p.m.

John Chalmeris and Jonet Murraye, spouses, proprietors, and Marion Smytht, mother of John, liferentrix of the properties aftermentioned, sold to Patrick Patersone *alias* Schelis, citizen, and Agnes Bargille, spouses, (1) two back houses on the west side of the back close, with the west half of the yard adjacent; being parts of a back tenement lying on the north side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of Andrew Morsoun on the east, the lands of Michael Lindsaye on the north, and the lands of q. Richard Ros on the west; and (2) a house lying in the said back close, on the east side thereof, between the lands of Patrick Patersoun *alias* Schelis on the south, the lands of Andrew Morsoun on the north, the close on the west, and the lands of q. John Glasgu on the east. Sasine given by William Conighame, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Murraye. Witnesses: Alan Steysone, f. 241. cordiner, Robert Young, baker, David Scherar, cooper, and John Snype, citizens, James Andersone and John Stobo, officers.

2242. Conyghame—Forrett. 23 December, 1575, 2 p.m.

John Herbertsoune, writer, procurator and in name of John Steward of Mynto, knight, resigned in favour of Joanna Conyghame, relict of q. Thomas Forret, citizen, the place formerly of the Franciscan Friars (*olim locum Fratrum Franciscanorum*) of the city of Glasgow, with yards and surrounding wall, and

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 241.

sundry pertinents,[1] lying t.c., between the lands of the rector of Glasgw and *Medoflatt*[2] on the west, the lands of William Hegait on the south, and the common streets on the east and north. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Thereafter Joann Conyghame resigned the property in favour of William Forrett, her eldest son; but reserving her own liferent. Done on the ground of the said place. Witnesses: Thomas Pettigrew, citizen, James Andersone, Robert Lettrik and John Stobo, officers.

2243. CHALMERIS—MURRAYE. 24 December, 1575, 1 p.m.

Walter Waware and Margaret Buchquhannane, spouses, acknowledged that

---

[1] Each of the two principal Mendicant Orders—the Dominicans (Friars Preachers or Blackfriars) and Franciscans (Friars Minors or Greyfriars)—had a place in Glasgow, but while the history of the former is comparatively well known, few particulars regarding the place of the Greyfriars are extant. The Friars Preachers were established in Glasgow as early as the reign of Alexander II., and by the time of the Reformation they were owners not only of extensive gardens on both sides of the Molendinar Burn, but also of properties in other parts of the city and elsewhere. The bulk of the endowments was transferred to Glasgow college, which thus came into possession of many title deeds and writs relating to the Friars and their properties. These muniments were published by the Maitland Club in 1846, with a luminous introduction from the pen of Dr. Joseph Robertson.

The Grey Friars do not appear to have been settled in Glasgow till the reign of King James III., who, by a charter dated 21 December, 1479, confirmed to the "Friars Minors" the sites which they possessed in Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Aberdeen, and Glasgow (R.M.S. ii. No. 1434). The Glasgow site is there stated to have been gifted by John, bishop of Glasgow, with consent of his chapter, and by Mr. Thomas Fersithe, rector of Glasgow. Bishop John's episcopate extended from 1473 to 1483, so that the monastery must have been founded between 1473 and 1479. It will be observed from the text, as well as from protocol 1217, that the land on the west side of the monastery belonged to the rector or parson of Glasgow, and therefore it is not improbable that the site was taken from part of the parsonage lands, thus accounting for Fersithe being a party to the foundation. There is very little on record regarding the history of the Grey Friars in Glasgow. Adhering to their original vow of poverty, they do not seem to have been possessed of any extraneous property, and consequently had no title deeds. Nor is there much to be got from other sources. In the year 1539, Jerome Russell, a Grey Friar, was burnt in Glasgow for "heresy," but it does not seem to be clear that he belonged to the city. (See works of John Knox, edited by Dr. Laing, i. pp. 63-6) Though the first notice that has been found of the breaking up of the monastery is dated 19 June, 1560 (see protocol 1370) it is not improbable that the buildings were demolished, and the friars dispersed, in the summer or autumn of 1559, when such outbreaks were general throughout the country. Conventions of the lords of the congregation were intermittently held in the city in August and subsequent months; and in March, 1559-60, there was skirmishing between the protestants and the French auxiliaries (Bain's Calendar of Scottish Papers, 1898, i. pp. 239-68, 336). In February, 1561-2, the privy council authorised Glasgow and other burghs to appropriate the places which had been possessed by Friars (Privy Council Reg. i. p. 202); and by Queen Mary's charter of 1566-7 the whole possessions of the Franciscans in Glasgow were conveyed to the magistrates and council (Glasg. Charters, i. p. 132). John Stewart of Mynto who, according to the above protocol, owned the place of the Greyfriars in 1575, probably acquired it, as he did some of the property of the collegiate church of St. Mary, in return for payment of rent or feu-duty; and if so, the college would become entitled to the annual revenue when the church possessions were transferred to that body in 1572-3 (*Ib.* p. 149). In an early college rental of church properties there is a charge of 40s., payable by "John Conyngham for the Gray Freir yaird," and a note to the effect that in 1614 "this yaird was agmentit viij li." (Munimenta i. p. 173).

In the Plan appended to Vol. I. of Glasgow Protocols the place of the Greyfriars is represented as lying between the High Street and the vennel sometime called Greyfriars Wynd and now Shuttle Street. The actual site appears to have been west of the vennel.

[2] As to rentallers and proprietors of Ramshorn and Meadowflat, see footnote to protocol 1096.

they had received from John Chalmeris, citizen, and Jonet Murraye, spouses, 100 merks (contained in a reversion by Walter and Margaret to John and Jonet) for redemption of a tenement fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. William Schakschaw on the east, the lands sometime of David Howe and then of John Mure on the west, and the burn on the south; and Walter and Margaret resigned the property in favour of John and Jonet, to whom William Conyghame, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: Ninian Darrocht, Nicholas Snodgers, John Law, William M'Litster, John Bar, John Snype, citizens, and John Stobo, officer.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 241.

f. 242.

2244. BOYDE. 26 December, 1575, 4 p.m.

John Kennedy of Garlok, procurator and in name of John Kennedy of Pennyglen, for himself and as administrator of John Kennedy, his second born son, (conform to procuratory subscribed by John Kennedy of Pennyglen at Mayboill, 30 October last) resigned in the hands of Andrew Graye, prebendary of the third stall of the collegiate church of Mayboill, as lord superior, the manse or tenement, with houses and yard, lying in Mayboill, between the lands of q. Fergus Dalrumpill on the east, of James Ros on the west, and the lands of q. David Hynd on the south; also certain adjacent lands belonging to the said manse, extending to the tenth part of the two merk land of Corlefyn, with liberty in the muir and common thereof and ingress and egress; and that in favour of Quintin Boyde for new infeftment to be given to him. Done in the palace of the lord archbishop of Glasgow. Witnesses: James, archbishop of Glasgow, Mr. David Wemis, minister there, Matthew Boyde and John Mathy, servitors to the archbishop.

2245. LAW. 13 January, 1575-6, 3 p.m.

Besse Law, relict of q. Mathew Pollok, citizen, produced a charter of feu-farm whereby Sir Peter Law, prebendary of the prebend *Nominis Jesu*, founded by q. Sir Martin Reid, within the collegiate church of St. Mary in the city of Glasgow, founded by q. Mr. James Houstoun, with consent of the provost, bailies, and council of the city, patrons of the prebend, granted to her a back tenement, with houses, close, yard and pertinents, belonging to the said prebend, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Gallogate*, between the lands of William Trumbill on the east, the lands of q. Andrew Hall on the west, and the lands of Thomas Hutchinsone on the south. Charter

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 242.

subscribed and sealed with the seal of the prebendary and the common seal of the city at Glasgow, 12 November, 1575, in presence of James Law, John Pollok, William Pollok, William Spang, and Cuthbert Adamson. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Nine merks of yearly duty payable under the charter. Witnesses: James Law, John Pollok, William Pollok, brothers, John Wilsoun, pedlar (*propola*), and James Andersone, officer. Margaret Smytht, wife of Michael Barde, protested that this sasine should not deprive her or be in prejudice of her right, and thereupon broke a dish.[1]

f. 243.

2246. COLQUHOUNE—CAMSTRODDAM. 20 January, 1575-6, 6 p.m.

"In presens of me notar publick and witnes underwrittin, personalie constitute James Colquhone of Garscube and grantit him to have ressavit fra Robert Colquhoune of Camstroddam, the sowme of tuenty pundis money, contenit in ane reversioun gevin be the said James to the said Robert, for redemptioun of the quarter of the landis of Auchingawane, wodsett be him to the said James, togidder with all byrun males and proffettis thairof sen the alienatioun; quhairfore the said James grantit the said landis lachfullie redemit fra him, his airis and assignais, be the said Robert, and the reversioun fulfillit, and thairfore renuncit the said landis, with the pertinentis, with all rycht, title of rycht, etc., with chartour, sesing, and all evidentis maid thairupoun, and all rycht that he had be said alienatioun to the said Robert, his airis and assignais, *ad perpetuam remanentiam;* and consenting to the cancelling and destroying of the chartour and sesing thairof, that the samyn have na strenth nor fayth in tymes cuming." Done at Glasgow in the manse of the rector of Lus. Witnesses: Thomas Colquhone of Duncryne, John Colquhone, pensioner, and Patrick Colquhone, son of the said James.

2247. STEYNE—SCOTT. 23 January, 1575-6, 2 p.m.

Jonet Bell, spouse of Andrew Lawsoun, citizen, acknowledged that she had received from Archibald Steyne and Margaret Blakburne, spouses, £100 (contained in a reversion granted by her to them) for redemption of a fore tenement and yard lying discontiguous, on the north side of the street beyond the bridge of *Gallogateburn* leading to the former common muir; which tenement lay between the common vennel leading to the well on

[1] As to this symbol of disseisin—the breaking of a dish—see footnote to protocol 801; also, on the subject of symbols generally, Mr. George Neilson's article in *Legal Lore*, published by William Andrews & Co., in 1897, pp. 43-57. A *wooden* vessel was broken in the ceremony, thus explaining the application of fire recorded in some cases. See Craig's Jus Feudale II., ix. 4; Thanes of Cawdor (Spalding Club), pp. 111, 121.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 243.

the east, the lands of q. John Mure on the west, and the lands of John Sellare on the north; and the yard lay between the burn of Malindoner on the east, the yard of q. John Mure on the west, and the burn on the south. Jonet Bell therefore resigned the properties in favour of Archibald Steyne and spouse, to whom William Conyghame, bailie, gave sasine. Thereafter Archibald Steyne and spouse sold the properties to William Scot in Kenmure. Ratified by Margaret Blakburne. Witnesses: John Hammiltoun, Adam Scott, smiths, William Inglis, citizens, Walter Woddrop in Dalmernok, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officers.

2248. GRAY. 26 January, 1575-6. f. 244.

Walter Graye, notary and citizen,[1] produced a charter whereby the provest, bailies, council, and community, granted to him in feu-farm a piece of land, lying t.c., in the common bog (*communi mericio sive loco palustri, vulgo nuncupato lie* commone bog) extending to a half acre of land or thereby, between the lands of William Hegait, citizen, on the west, the hill of *Cowcaldanis alias Symmerhill*[2] on the south, the highway which led to the city's colliery (*carbonarium nostre civitatis*) on the east, and the common muir on the north. William Conyghame and Mr. Adam Wallace, bailies, were directed to give sasine. Charter sealed with the city's common seal, and subscribed at Glasgow, 14 January, 1575-6, by "Robert Boyde, provest, Williame Conyghame, baillie, George Elphinstoune, Archibald Lioun, master Adam Wallace, George Herbertsoun, Johne Wilsoun, Cuthbert

[1] On 14 August, 1574, "Walter Graye, writtar and notare," was made a burgess and freeman of the city of Glasgow, and his "fynes wes remitted to him gratis, be the baillies and counsale, for his service done and to be done to the commone effaris of the towne" (Glasg. Rec. i. p. 19). Graye was admitted a notary on 30 June, 1559, as narrated in protocol No. 1347.

[2] The court of "perambulation of marches" was held at "the Symmerhill" on Sunday, 20 June, 1574. At this meeting, and likewise at another held at the same place on Sunday, 24 June, 1576, the magistrates, council and community passed various statutes affecting the commonweal of the burgh (Glasg. Rec. i. pp. 16, 52). It may have been on account of these gatherings, of unknown but probably ancient origin, having been held there at midsummer, that the hill got its name.

Sunday appears to have been the usual day for assembling, but in 1590 "the raid of the Somerhill" was postponed to a Tuesday, 23 June, "for the observatioun of the Sabbath day" (*Ib.* p. 152). Weaponshawings, which by the act of parliament, 1540, c. 21, were appointed to be held in June and October yearly, were occasionally combined with the day's proceedings. Thus, on 21 March, 1577-8, the magistrates and council "appoyntit thair wapynschawing, according to thair statute, to be on the day of Symmerhill nixt" (*Ib.* p. 67); and on 18 June, 1601, it was ordered that the "haill inhabitantis, fremen, burgessis, salbe in redynes with thair armour, on futte, upoun Weddinsdaye morning, being the Symmerhill daye, and the provest, bailleis, and counsale, and deikines, to be on horsbak" (*Ib.* p. 223).

By the above protocol Symmerhill is identified as part of the Cowcaddens lands. It frequently appears in the town's rental as let for grazing, but in the year 1655 the magistrates and council appointed "the gerse of the Simerhill, and the lone that passes to the Woodsyd, not to be sett heirefter, bot to lye for the use of the towne kye allanerlie, and non others to cleame right thairto." (*Ib.* ii. p. 315). The precise locality, and subsequent history of the hill, have yet to be traced.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 244.

Herbertsoun, James Flemyng, Thomas Normont, Michael Barde, James Law, Archibald Andersoun, merchand, David Hall, merchand, Archibald Wilsoun James Ros, Andro Burell, David Wylie, notare, burges of Glasgw." Henry Gibsoun, notary, subscribed for David Lindsaye, senior, John Flemyng, merchant, and George Burrell, deacons of crafts, James Braidwod, deacon of the cordiners, and John Clerk, deacon of the tailors, who were unable to write. Thereafter, Walter Graye resigned the property in favour of himself and Helen Wricht, his spouse, and l.l. Sasine given on the ground by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: Cuthbert Herbertsoun, baker, citizen, John Watsoun, officer, Robert Blair and Mr. Henry Gibsoun, notaries.

2249. DONALD. 26 January, 1575-6, 2 p.m.

David Lindsaye of Kittokside, citizen, sold to David Donald, citizen, an annualrent of 40s. Scots, payable furth of a fore tenement or house, newly built by William Bigart, tanner, citizen, (granted by the said David to him in feu-farm) lying t.c., on the south side of *Sancte Teneuis gait*, between the lands of q. William Snyp on the west and the lands of the said David on the east and south. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie.
f. 245. Witnesses: Robert Erskyne, citizen, Robert Nasmyth, Cuthbert Adamsoun, and James Andersoun, officer.

2250. EWYNG. 27 January, 1575-6, 8 a.m.

William Conyghame, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Ewing, as only daughter and heir of q. William Ewyng, wright, citizen, of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the Ratounraw (*vie ratonum*), between the lands of James Rankene on the east and the lands of q. John Gilcrisoun on the west. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbertsoun, rector of Aire, Sir Robert Conyghame, James Rankyne, and William Reid, citizens.

2251. ELPHINSTONE. [30 January[1]] 1575-6, 12 m.

Dowgall Campbell and Margaret Hall, spouses, sold to George Elphinstoun of Blythisuod, citizen, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the *Gallogate*, between the lands of q. Sir Martin Reid on the east and the lands of q. George Colquhoun on the west. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Hall. Witnesses: John Temple, merchant, John Kirkuod, servitor to George Elphinstoun, James Andersoun and John Stobo, officers. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks, with £10 yearly.

1 Written "penultimo mensis Februarii," but, looking to chronological order, it is assumed that January was the month.

2252. GRHAME. 10 February, 1575-6, 1 p.m. HENRY GIBSOUN. Vol. ii. fol. 245.

Gavin Grahame, citizen, as procurator for James Stewarde of Cardonald, resigned in favour of John Grhame in Saltcottis a great tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of William Porterfeld of that Ilk on the north, the lands of the grammar school and the common wynd on the south, and the public streets as well on the east as west. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: James Bowe, merchant, John Grhame, meal dealer (*farine venditore*), citizens, and James Andersoun, officer. *f.* 246.

2253. BROUNSIDE—LENNOX. 11 February, 1575-6, 3 p.m.

George Herbertsoun, citizen, and Margaret Mure, his spouse, resigned in favour of George Brounside (son of q. William Brounside) and Margaret Lennox, his spouse, and l.l., a rood of land, lying t.c., in the croft of St. Teneu, between the lands of George Brounside on the east and west; and that in excambion for another rood in the same croft. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Mure. Witnesses: John Stirling of Lettir, John Auldcorn, James Neilsoun, bakers, citizens, and Robert Ingrham, fisher, and James Andersoun, officer.

2254. HERBERTSOUN—MURE. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

George Brounside and Margaret Lennox, spouses, resigned in favour of George Herbertsoun and Margaret Mure, spouses, and l.l., a rood of land, lying t.c., in the croft of St. Tenu, in excambion for the other rood there, mentioned in No. 2253. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Lennox. Same witnesses as in No. 2253.

2255. ARMOUR—GIBSOUN. 16 February, 1575-6, 9 a.m.

Archibald Craig, cordiner, citizen, and Margaret Smyth, spouses, sold to Archibald Armour, smith, and Jonet Gibsoun, spouses, and l.l., (1) a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., in the wynd sometime of the Friars Preachers, between the lands of q. Thomas Barde on the east, the lands of q. George Clemy on the west, the lands of q. Patrick Andersoun and Robert Smyth on the south, and the wynd on the north; and (2) a yard lying in the said wynd between the yard sometime of the Friars Preachers on the east, the lands of q. Thomas Lard on the west, and the lands of q. Robert Smyth on the south. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 246.

Ratified by Margaret Smyth. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Robert Blair, notary, John Sellar, Eduard Craig, William Smytht, father of
f. 247. Margaret, John Layng and Archibald Fultoun, citizens, and James Andersoun, bailie. Thereafter, Archibald Armour and spouse resigned the property in favour of John Falconer, maltman, citizen, but it was to be redeemable for 70 merks, with 7 merks yearly.

2256. ADAMSOUN. 24 February, 1575-6, 1 p.m.

William Conyghame, bailie, gave sasine to Cuthbert Adamsoun, as heir of q. Cristina Buchquhannane, his mother, of three rigs of open land, with the pertinents, lying t.b.c., in the Long Croft, between the lands of Margaret Rankyn on the east, and the lands of Robert Steward on the west. Witnesses: James Tailzour, John Tempill, citizens, Robert Lettrik, and James Andersoune, officers.

2257. ELPHINSTOUN. *Die prescripto*, 2 p.m.

James Wilsoun, mason, citizen, and Katherine Herbertsoun, spouses, sold to George Elphinstoun of Blythisuod a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called *Rattounraw*, between the lands or manse of the prebend of Moffett on the east, the lands of q. Sir James Cottis on the west, the manse of Morbottill on the north. and the street on the south. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: Cuthbert Herbertsoun, Mr. Archibald Herbertsoun, his son, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Property to be redeemable at Whitsunday, 1577, for 100 merks, and thereafter for £100.

f. 248. 2258. BELL—POLLOK. *Die predicto*, 3 p.m.

Archibald Pollok, merchant, citizen, sold to William Bell, merchant. citizen, and Agnes Pollok, spouses, and l.l., a back house, with the pertinents, extending to 11¾ ells in length, measuring southward from the south side of the fore tenement to a back stable; lying between the said stable on the south, and the fore tenement on the north, on the south side of the street called *Galloqat*, between the lands of James Wilsoun and William Bell on the east, and the lands of Gilbert Craig on the west. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: Gavin Grhame, John Haustoun, Patrick Bell, Andrew Lausoun, citizens, and James Andersoun, officer.

2259. CRAIG—LYNDSAYE. 25 February, 1575-6, 2 p.m.

David Lyndsaye of Kittokside, citizen, granted in feu-farm to Thomas

Craig, cordiner, citizen, a piece of open land, on the north side of an acre of land, lying t.c., in *Mutlandcroft*, adjacent to the barn of the said Thomas Craig, extending to 24 ells in length and 10 ells in breadth; with free ingress and egress by a vennel to be made (*venellam fiendam*) on the west side of the said piece, extending to 6 ells of land, as the stobs were fixed.[1] Thomas Craig and his successors were bound to repair, at their own costs, the *calsaye* of the half of the vennel next his property, and to pay 26 s. 8 d. of annualrent. Sasine given by William Conygham, bailie. Thereafter, Thomas Craig resigned the property in favour of William Craig, his son, reserving his own liferent. Witnesses: James Mungumry, James Mayne, David Donald, Alexander Pirry, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 248.

2260. EGLYNTONE. 28 February, 1575-6, 1 p.m.

William Conyghame, bailie, gave sasine to Archibald Eglyntoun, as heir of q. William Eglintoun, his father, of a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of q. John Rob on the east, the lands of q. John Sellar on the west, and the street on the north. Witnesses: David Lyndsaye, senior, Dowgall Campbell, John Kyrle, citizens, Cuthbert Adamsoun, and Robert Lettrik, officer. f. 249.

2261. HAMMYLTOUN—LYNDSAYE. 29 February, 1575-6, 3 p.m.

David Lindsaye of Kittokside, citizen of Glasgow, with respect to the marriage contracted between him and Isabella Hammiltoun, lady of Trearne,[2] resigned in her favour the liferent of two acres of land, lying t.c., in the croft called *Brumelaw*, discontiguous, in three parts, as is more fully contained in the instrument of sasine registered in this book [protocol No. 1968]; and also a barn, with small yard adjacent, on the south side of the street of St. Teneu, between the lands of q. John Rob on the west, and the kiln and lands of the said David on the east and south. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: William Hammiltone, Alexander Ker, son of the said Isabella, John Bar, maltman, James Andersoun, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

2262. STEWARDE. 6 March, 1575-6, 8 a.m.

James Roger, merchant, citizen, sold to Katherine Stewarde an upper

[1] This vennel is supposed to have been the New Wynd, otherwise called Lyndsay's Easter Wynd. See protocols 1924 and 1998, and relative footnotes.

[2] Trearne in the parish of Beith, Ayrshire. A half carucate of the lands, with a chapel thereon, founded by the monastery of Kilwinning, was anciently granted to Dryburgh abbey (New Statistical Account, p. 581).

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 249.

hall, with chamber and upper loft; also a lower house, under the back chamber, and a stable (in the close where Alison Watsone, mother of James Roger, dwelt), then occupied by the said James, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port; which upper hall, with chambers and back house, lay between the lands of Thomas Mure on the north, another fore tenement of the said James on the south, and the back tenement on the west; and the stable lay in the next close, between the lands of David Hall on the south, and another back tenement of the said James on the north. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward in Brigend, Sir John Hammiltoun, monk (*monacho*) of Pasley, and Archibald Craufurde, stepson (*victrico*) of the said James, citizen of Glasgow. Property to be redeemable for £120, conform to contract, recorded in the books of the burgh court.

f. 250.

2263. CULANE. 9 March, 1575-6, 6 p.m.

"Marione Greynheid, nerrest and lauchfull air, servit of blude and lyne to umquhill Matho Greynheid, sone to umquhill Johne Greynheid, merchand, burges of Glasgw, and of hir awne fre motive will, uncompellit or coactit, renuncit, dischargit, sauld and disponit, as be thir presentis, renuncis, dischargis, sellis, and disponis, transferris and overgivis to William Culane, cordiner, burges of Glasgw, his airis and assignais, and in thair favouris, all and sindry letteres of reversiones, and promissis and obligatiounes for delivering of ony reversiones, gevin, grantit, or ony wyse promist to the said umquhill Matho Greinheid, his airis and assignais, be the said William Culane, or be Patrik Patersoun *alias* Schelis, his gude father, for redemptioun and lowsing of ane tenement, bak and foir, with yarde and pertinentis, or ony pairt thairof, liand in the ciete of Glasgw, on the south side of the *Briggate*, betuix the landis of maister Alexander Craufurde on the eist, and the landis of George Herbertsoun on the west pairtis; togidder with all rycht, title of richt, entres, clame, properte and possessione that scho hes, had, or ony wyse may have or clame in and to the said tenement, bak and foir, with yarde and pertinentis, or ony parte thairof; swa that the samyn may remane as proper heritage, but regres, reversioun, or ony wther clag or clame with the said Williame, his airis or assignais in all tymes cuming for ever in maist ample forme of dispositioun and renunciatione. For the quhilk premissis the said William oblissis him to content and paye to the said Marione the sowme of xl merkis money at thir termes following, viz.,

ten lib thairof at Mertimes nixt, and the remanent of the sumyn betuix and Mertimes nixt thairefter following." Done in the chamber of the notary. Witnesses: Gavin Hammiltoun, merchant, John Gilmour, Patrick Patersoun *alias* Schelis, Robert Steinsoun, son of Thomas Steinsoun, cordiners, John Glen, senior, citizens, and Cuthbert Adamsoun.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 250.

2264. LITILJOHNE. 14 March, 1575-6, 1 p.m.

Michael Litiljohne, citizen, produced a charter, whereby Robert lord Boyde, provost of the burgh and city of Glasgow, William Conyghame and Andrew Bailze, bailies, and the councillors of the city, granted to him in feu-farm a piece of their common muir, extending to three acres or thereby, lying between the lands called the *Freir Medow* landis on the south, the common *loyne* leading to the lands of Brumehill on the east, the common muir of Glasgow on the west, and the common *loyne* adjacent to the lands of Brumhill, 12 ells in breadth, on the north. Charter subscribed and sealed with the common seal of the city of Glasgow, 10 March [1575-6.] Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: James Flemyng, Cuthbert Herbertsoun, citizens, David Reid, gardener (*holitore*), Thomas Scott, cook (*coquo*), and James Andersoun, officer. Annualrent payable from the feu 12 s.

2265. BRYSONE. 16 March, 1575-6, 1 p.m.

James Lindsaye, merchant, citizen, and Isabella Torrens, his spouse, sold to Agnes Brysone, relict of q. Andrew Riche, citizen, a lower merchant booth, occupied by the sellers, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsone on the south, and another booth belonging to James Kirkuod, tailor, on the north. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: John Haustone, baker, John Andro, cordiner, Robert Lettrik and John Watsone, officers. Property to be redeemable for 120 merks. *f.* 251.

2266. SYMSONE—SCOTT. 16 March, 1575-6, 3 p.m.

David Lyndsaye of Kittokside, citizen, granted to William Symsone, citizen, and Jonet Scott, spouses, and l.l., in feu-farm, a piece of arable land extending to 36 ells in length and 10 ells in breadth, lying t.c., in the croft called *Mutland Croft*, between the lands of q. William Snype on the west, the new passage or vennel on the east, and the remaining parts of the acre of land belonging to the said David on the north and south; with free passage, ingress and egress by the said vennel; and that for the payment

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 251.

of 40 s. yearly in name of annualrent feu-farm. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Scot, carrier, Patrick Maxuell, John Johnsoun, *alias* Schelis, David Syare, citizens, and John Watsoun, officer.

2267. BOYDE. 9 April, 1576, 10 a.m.

Jonet Boyde, daughter of James Boyde of Hullirhill, produced a charter whereby William Porterfeld of that Ilk sold to her two fore tenements, under and above, with back houses, occupied by the said James, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of William Hegate on the north, the lands of q. Alan Stewarde on the south, and the
f. 252. back tenement occupied by Florence Conighame on the west. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 5 April, 1576, in presence of Alexander Logane of Rais, John Maxuell, mason, John Barry, smith, Andrew Heriot, and Mr. Henry Gibsoun, notary. Andrew Heriot, as procurator for William Porterfeld, resigned the property in the hands of William Coninghame, bailie, who gave sasine to Jonet Boyde. Witnesses: John Herbertsoun, John Mure, son of q. James Mure, James Boyde of Hullirhill, father of the said Jonet, citizens, George Pollok, servant to the said James, and John Watsoun, officer.

INDEX.

I.—INDEX OF NAMES.

The Figures refer to the Numbers of the Abstracts.

Abernethy, James, 1978, 2163.
Adam, David, 2153, 2209; merchant, 1948, 1966, 2146, 2149, 2152.
—— John, mason, 1951.
—— Margaret, 2237.
—— Peter, 2222.
—— William, 2105; citizen, 2139, 2157, 2203.
Adamson, Cuthbert, 2031-3, 2109, 2165, 2213, 2220-1, 2229, 2234, 2245, 2249, 2256, 2260, 2263.
—— Patrick, 2061, 2097-8.
—— Mr. Patrick, 2112.
Aitken (Aiken), James, citizen, 1951; maltman, 2124.
—— Jonet, 2011.
Alderstoun, Marion, 2031. 2058, 2075.
Alexander II., King, 2242.
—— III., 2033, 2127.
Allan, John, 2013, 2139, 2147, 2190.
—— Robert, in Lamhill, 2195.
Allansoun, John, in Auchinarne, 1988; student, 2228.
—— Katherine, 2196.
—— Sir Robert, 2004.
Anderson, Archibald, 2205; citizen, 2048; merchant, 2086, 2248.
—— David, citizen, 2238; Sir David, notary, 2173.
—— Elizabeth, 2035-6, 2055.
—— James, 1973, 1998, 2004, 2064, 2237, 2261; citizen, 1987; merchant, 1949, 2124, 2231, 2233; cooper, 2231-2; miller, 2161-2, 2168; merchant, Govan, 2077, 2163; officer, 1985-6, 1993, 1996-8, 2005-6, 2012-3, 2017-23, 2025, 2027, 2029-30, 2033, 2040, 2042, 2044, 2046-50, 2056, 2059, 2061, 2066, 2068, 2073-5, 2087-8, 2090-2, 2096, 2105, 2108, 2114-5, 2122, 2126, 2131, 2133, 2139-40, 2143-4.
Anderson, James, 2146-9, 2152, 2159-60, 2166, 2173, 2178, 2180, 2186, 2188, 2190-2, 2196, 2199, 2205, 2210, 2235-42, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2251-3, 2255-6, 2258, 2264.
—— John, 2003, 2015, 2102, 2147; in Blantire, 2204; in Meal Market, 2064, 2159; in Walk mill, 2056-7.
—— Jonet, 1940.
—— Margaret, 1950, 1969, 2040, 2222.
—— Ninian, in Wodsyde, 2003, 2015, 2056-7, 2194.
—— Patrick, 2005, 2255.
—— Robert, 2093.
—— Thomas, citizen, 2028, 2052; baker, 2028.
—— Walter, 2066; in Govan, 2184.
—— William, 1929, 2028; citizen, 1981, 2008-9, 2179, 2181; cooper, 1950; maltman, 1928, 1996-7.
Andrew (Andro), John, 2169; cordiner, 2063, 2129, 2265.
—— Margaret, 2093-5.
—— Marion, 2059.
—— Nicholas, 1959, 2011, 2097-8, 2160, 2194; merchant, 2159.
Arbuckle (Arbuckill), Elizabeth, 1938, 2216, 2218-9, 2240.
—— James, 1980.
—— John, 1953, 1967, 1998, 2010, 2026, 2176, 2219, 2231; citizen, 1938, 1949, 2024, 2120, 2155, 2179, 2240; liner, 2118.
Argyle, bishop of, 1934.
Armour, Andrew, 1934-5.
—— Archibald, smith, 2255.
—— David, in Carmyle, 1934.
—— Katherine, 1933, 1963, 1965, 2173.
Arnele (Arneill), William, 2042, 2051.
Arran, earl of, 2072, 2090.
Arthur, David Hoggisyard, *alias*, 2004.

Auldcorn, James, 1982, 2102.
—— John, 2145, 2229-30; baker, citizen, 1953, 1983, 2253.

Baillie (Bailze), Andrew, 2071, 2103, 2141, 2264; citizen, 2198.
—— Gavin, 1958.
—— Mathew, 2165.
Bannatyne, Thomas, 2028.
Bar, John, 2178; citizen, 2243; maltman, 2261.
—— Peter, citizen, 2117.
—— William, citizen, 2064, 2117,
Barde, Michael, 2017, 2089, 2103, 2117. 2144, 2153, 2176, 2202, 2204, 2209, 2215, 2222, 2224, 2245, 2248; citizen, 2000, 2022; Michael, notary, 1972, 1974, 1992, 2096, 2193, 2223-4, 2237.
—— Thomas, 2255.
Bargille, Agnes, 2241.
Barroun, Besse, 1951.
Barry, Archibald, 2128.
—— John, 2128; smith, 2225, 2267.
—— Robert, 2128.
Barton (Bartoun, Bertone), David, 1959, 2011, 2097-8, 2159.
—— John, citizen, 2114-5.
Bawty (Bawte), John, 1962; maltman, 2076.
Baxter, Margaret, 1987.
—— Robert, 2197.
Bell, Agnes, 2099, 2147.
—— John, merchant, 2099, 2107, 2123.
—— Jonet, 2147, 2247.
—— Marion, 2087.
—— Patrick, 2147, 2192, 2258; citizen, 2101; merchant, 2023, 2099, 2102, 2107.
—— William, 2192, 2258; merchant, 2107, 2258.
Benyng, John, 1956; messenger-at-arms, 1993.
Betoun, James, archbishop of Glasgow, 1988, 2015.
Biggart, William, 1979; citizen, 1924-5; tanner, 2249.
Blacader, Sir Roland, 2221.
Black (Blak), Elizabeth, 2147.
—— Katherine, 1927, 1947, 1967, 2080.
Blackburn, Archibald, 1939, 1973-4, 2018, 2039, 2041, 2045, 2091, 2184, 2205, 2210, 2237.
—— James, 2018, 2113, 2205-6, 2210.
—— Margaret, 2247.
—— Mr. Peter, 1974, 2018, 2045, 2112-3, 2210; regent of university, 2044, 2112-3.
Blackwood (Blakwod), Cuthbert, in Town Mill, 2077.
Blackwood (Blakwod), James, 1950.
—— John, 1948, 2002, 2127, 2177; citizen, 2002; smith, hammerman, 1928-9, 1930, 1997, 2004, 2053.
—— Robert, 1928, 1930, 1997, 2177; notary, 2161.
Blair (Blayr), Allan, in Orchard, 2052.
—— Mr. James, 2006-7, 2052, 2079.
—— Jonet, 2234.
—— Margaret, 2105.
—— Robert, 2060; notary, 1946, 1976, 2029-30, 2041, 2052, 2124, 2161, 2193, 2248, 2255.
Bog, David, 1986; citizen, 2180.
Bogill (Bogle), Cristina, 2080, 2181, 2183.
—— John, in East Cadder, 1988.
—— Margaret, 1930.
—— Patrick, 1929, 2181, 2184; maltman, 1928, 2080.
—— Thomas, 1936, 2080; maltman, 2025; baker, 1992.
—— William, 1936, 2080, 2240.
Boswell, Besse, 1976.
Bowe, Andrew, 2051.
—— James, 2037-8, 2051, 2166, 2193; merchant, 2195, 2252.
—— Margaret, 2038.
—— William, 2051; citizen, 2038.
Boyd (Boyde), 2172.
—— Elizabeth, 2127, 2171.
—— Isabella, 1945, 1958.
—— James, 2171; of Hullirhill, 1945, 1958, 2090, 2172, 2234, 2267; of Trochrig, 2015; James of Kippis, 2090; James, archbishop of Glasgow, 2015, 2033, 2044, 2066-7, 2090, 2244.
—— Joanna, 2159-60, 2162-3, 2180.
—— John, 2049, 2128; citizen, 1993, 2009, 2051.
—— Jonet, 2188, 2227, 2267.
—— Lady (Agnes Levingstoun), 2006.
—— Margaret, 2165.
—— Mathew, servitor, 2244.
—— Quintin, 2244.
—— Robert, lord, 2044, 2127, 2131, 2171; provost, 2011, 2015, 2153. 2264; of Kilmarnock, 2090.
—— Robert, of Baddinhayth, 2090, 2131.
—— Thomas, master of, 2090.
Bracanrig, Jonet, 2067.
Braidwood (Braidwod), James, 2054; citizen, 2177; deacon of cordiners, 2248.
Brewhouse, Archibald, 2088; smith, 2076, 2086-7.
—— John, smith, 2182-3.
Brisbane, Jonet, 2087.

Briscat, Patrick, citizen, 2064; tailor, 2093.
Broom (Brwme), John, 2011, 2024, 2097-8, 2159.
Brown (Browne), Agnes, 2022, 2179, 2211.
—— Elizabeth, 2194.
—— Gavin, 2194, 2196, 2199.
—— George, 2236.
—— John, merchant, citizen, 2011.
Brownside (Brounside), George, 1929, 2096, 2253-4; Sir George, notary, 1968, 1974, 1993, 1997, 2137, 2147, 2199.
—— William, 2253.
Bryden (Brydyne), Sir John, notary, 1956.
Bryson (Brysone), Agnes, 2265.
Buchanan (Buchquhannan), Alexander, 2127.
—— Christina, 2030, 2061, 2097-8, 2256.
—— Jonet, 1989.
—— Margaret, 2108, 2243.
—— Thomas, 2108; in Gartbeth, 1989.
Buckillis, John, 2060.
Bullisland, James, 2127.
Bunten, John, 2089, 2239.
—— Marion, 2054, 2222.
Burrell, Andrew, 2083, 2195, 2214, 2248; citizen, 2109, 2195.
—— David, 1920.
—— George, 1942, 2059, 2196; citizen, 2059, 2189; deacon of crafts, 2248; merchant, 2059.
—— Henry, 1987, 2059, 2087, 2215.
—— William, 2059.
Burn, Patrick, tailor, 1931.

Caddare, Jonet, 2139.
Calderwood, Andrew, 1946, 2030.
—— David, 1946, 2030, 2061.
—— Jonet, 2160, 2240.
Caldwell (Caulduell), Sir James, 1967, 2069.
—— John, 1959, 2011, 2147; cordiner, 2197.
—— Thomas of that Ilk, 1976.
—— William, cordiner, 1920; citizen, 2005.
Callander, Robert, of Ballinclocht, 1936.
Cambuslang, prebendary of (Claud Hamilton), 2072.
Cameron, John, bishop of Glasgow, 2133, 2242.
Campbell, Andrew, 1931, 1950, 1969, 2069, 2095, 2150-1, 2206; citizen, 1942.
—— Colin, 2008, 2011; citizen, 1931, 2114-5, 2207, 2231, 2233; of Blythswood, 2115.
—— David, 2027.
—— Dougall, 2078, 2129; citizen, 2240, 2251, 2260.
—— Duncan, 2031.
—— James, 2027; James Colin, 2110.
Campbell, John, 1942; citizen, 1931, 2177, 2233, 2239.
—— Jonet, 2239.
—— Marion, 2238.
—— William, 1931, 1942.
Carnbey (Carnbe), Alexander, 1993.
Carswell, Jonet, 2107.
Castlemilk, Lady (Margaret Maxuell), 1934-5.
Chalmeris, John, 1947, 1967, 1994-5, 2135, 2143, 2197, 2201, 2234, 2237, 2241; citizen, 2243; fisher, 2108.
—— John, of Corraycht (Corruthe), 2015, 2044, 2234.
—— William, mason, 1979, 2075.
Champane, Huwe de, 2127.
Charles II., King, 2090.
Chattelauralt, duke of, 2072.
Chesholme, Mr. Michael, bailie of Edinburgh, 1968.
Cheyam, John de, bishop of Glasgow, 1934.
Clark (Clerk), John, 1919, 1991, 2085; deacon of tailors, 2248.
—— William, in Auchinarne, 1988.
Clemy, George, 1933, 2255.
Clwne, John, 2004; fisher, 2004.
Clydesdale (Cliddisdaill), Thomas, 1949, 2028, 2133-4, 2140, 2237.
Cochrane (Cochren), David, 2017, 2068, 2073; citizen, 2045.
—— Elizabeth, 2136.
—— James, 1982; of Barbachloch, 1982.
—— John, citizen, 2045; merchant, 2017, 2046; in Polmady, 1928, 2101.
—— John, of that Ilk, 2094.
—— Jonet, 2019, 2021.
—— Margaret, 2101, 2190.
—— Marion, 2101, 2177, 2190.
—— Robert, 1982.
—— William, 2120.
Coittis (Cottis), Andrew, 2066, 2077.
—— David, 2085.
—— Sir James, 2082, 2257.
—— John, 1961.
Colquhoun, Adam, 2235; Mr. Adam, 2128, 2235.
—— Besse or Elizabeth, 2057, 2072, 2079.
—— George, 2078, 2251.
—— James, of Garscube, 2246.
—— John, of Glen, 1989, 2079, 2085; of Kilmardony, 2163, 2171, 2193, 2235.
—— John, of Lus, knight, 2012, 2235.
—— John, pensioner rector of Lus, 2012, 2246.
—— Jonet, 1974, 2045, 2113.
—— Patrick, 2090, 2163, 2246.
—— Robert, of Camstroddan, 2246.

Colquhoun, Thomas, 2079, 2085, 2114-5; of Glen, 1935, 1972, 1989, 2012, 2085; of Duncryne, 2246.
—— Umfrid, of Lus, 2235.
—— Walter, 2090.
—— William, 1989.
Colvill, Mr. John, precentor and rector and vicar of Kilbride, 1980, 2044.
—— Robert, 2127; servitor, 2015, 2131.
Cook (Cuik), James, senior, 1922.
—— John, 1922.
Corbett (Corbet), Gabriel, of Hardgraif, 2185, 2229-30.
—— James, 1996.
—— Katherine, 2185.
—— Robert, 2058, 2229, 2232; of Hardgraif, 2185.
—— Simon, 1996.
Cors, Robert, in Partik, 2015.
Craig, 2140,
—— Archibald, 2005, 2041; citizen, 1997, 2037, 2039; cordiner, 1993, 2035, 2255.
—— Edward, 2048, 2255.
—— Gilbert, 2018, 2107, 2192, 2205, 2223, 2258; citizen, 2222, 2224.
—— James, 1996, 2134, 2147; baker, 1962, 1983, 2123, 2133, 2178, 2185.
—— John, 1924.
—— Jonet, 1962.
—— Thomas, 2188, 2227; cordiner and citizen, 1924, 2126, 2259.
—— William, 2003, 2259; in Partik, 2003.
Crawford (Craufurd), Mr. Alexander, 2263.
—— Archibald, 1973, 2262.
—— Mr. Archibald, rector of Eaglesham, 1956, 1961.
—— Hugh, of Clochbarhill, 2221.
—— John, 2056; burgess of Ayr, 2046, 2106.
—— Martin, 1939, 1954.
—— Robert, 1947, 1967, 2015, 2156; grain dealer, Paisley, 2016.
—— Captain Thomas, of Jordanhill, 2015, 2171.
—— William, 1954.
Crawmont, William, fisher, 2236.
Culane, William, cordiner, 2263.
Cunningham (Conyghame), Agnes, 2001, 2207.
—— Alexander, of Craganis, 1944.
—— Mr. David, 1941; rector of Inchecalzocht, 1943-4.
—— Donald, 1944.
—— Joanna, 2242.
—— John, 2242; of Drumquhassill, 2127, 2171-2; of Glengarnok, 2171.
—— Florence, 1937, 2267.
Cunningham (Conyghame), James, commendator of Lesmahagow, 2250.
—— Margaret, 1989.
—— Nicholas, 2127.
—— Ninian, 1989.
—— Robert, 2072; servitor, 2024; Sir Robert, 2207.
—— Umfrid, 2127; of Auchinbar, 1944.
—— William, 2013; citizen, 2072, 2220; bailie, 2214-27, 2229-33, 2235-43, 2245, 2248-62, 2264-7.
—— of Craganis, 2024; of Fynnik, 2127.

Dalgliesh (Dalgleis), James, 1931.
Dalliell, John, 2091.
Dalrymple (Dalrumple), Fergus, 2244.
—— James, of Stair, 2106.
—— John, 2003; citizen, 1981; tailor, 1984, 2047.
Darrocht, Ninian, 2196, 2224; citizen, 2222-4, 2243.
David, Earl, 2131.
David I., King, 2133, 2207.
Davidson, Mr. John, principal regent of college, 2112-3; minister of Hamilton, 2074, 2112-3; vicar of Colmonell, 2112-3.
—— Margaret, 2074, 2113.
Dick (Dicke). Sir Archibald, 2023.
—— John, 2091; citizen, 1950, 2179.
Dickson (Diksoun), Cristina, 1998-9, 2053.
—— Thomas, 2079.
Dobbie
Don. *See* Dun.
Donald, David, 2249; citizen, 2259.
Donaldson, Fergus, 2012.
—— Jonet, 2032.
—— William, 1961, 1976; citizen, 2079, 2193.
Douglas, Archibald, rector of Glasgow, 2116.
—— Elizabeth, 2077, 2089, 2131.
—— John, 2015; fisher, 2108.
—— Malcolm, of Manys, 2127.
—— Ninian, 2127.
—— Thomas, 2015.
—— William, writer, 1981.
Downy, John, 2022, 2117, 2129, 2130, 2132, 2236.
—— Jonet, 2022.
—— Marion, 2092, 2132.
—— Peter, 2092, 2132, 2168, 2190, 2236.
—— Thomas, 2168; citizen, 2168.
Drew, Ninian, 1928.
—— Thomas, citizen, 2111.
—— Walter, in Burnebray, 2139.
Drippis, James, 2157, 2170; tailor, 2137, 2158, 2236.

Dun (Dwn), Besse, 2049.
—— Mr. David, 2049.
—— Henry, 2225.
—— John, 2127.
Dunbar, Gavin, archbishop of Glasgow, 2133.
Dunblane, bishop of, 1934.
Dunlop, Andrew, 2012, 2024, 2046, 2069, 2106, 2230, 2235.
—— James (*alias* Taylor), 1942, 2013, 2093-5, 2205-6.
—— John Taylor *alias*, 2094-5, 2210.
—— Jonet Taylor *alias*, 2095, 2205-6, 2210.
—— Margaret, 1965, 2133-4.
—— Margaret Taylor *alias*, 2094.
—— Marion, *alias* Taylor, 2093.
Dunning, John, 2045, 2088; merchant, 2087.

Eistoun, Jonet, 1973, 2184.
Egleschem, John, 2072.
Eglinton (Eglyntoun), Archibald, 1921-2, 1926, 1945, 1947, 1951, 1956, 1961-2, 1965-6, 1973, 1984, 1988-9, 2000, 2200, 2260.
—— William, 1964, 1966, 2136, 2141, 2200, 2260.
Elphinston, George, 1972, 2031, 2044, 2056-8, 2075, 2096, 2220, 2248; of Blythswood, 2033, 2047, 2066, 2090, 2251, 2257.
—— bailie, 1945, 1956, 1958, 1961, 1974-5, 1980-1, 1986-7, 1992, 1996-7, 2003, 2006, 2013, 2025, 2027, 2040, 2042, 2045, 2056, 2060-1, 2063, 2065, 2068-70, 2085, 2089, 2105-6, 2111, 2113, 2116, 2137-8, 2140, 2145, 2154, 2157-65, 2168, 2177, 2178-81, 2184, 2196-7, 2199.
—— Jonet, 2056.
Erskine (Erskyn), Jonet, 2097-8.
—— Robert, 2097-8, 2197, 2221; citizen, 2215, 2249.
Ewing, Jonet, 2250.
—— William, wright, 2250.

Falconer, David, 1973, 2184.
—— John, citizen, 2184; tailor, 2226.
Fary, James, 1971.
—— Jonet, 2161-2.
Faulis (Fawlis), Agnes, 2070, 2143.
—— Patrick, 2191.
—— Paul, 2191.
—— Robert, 1966, 2147, 2167, 2173-5; citizen, 2191.
Fawsyde, John, 1963, 1965.
—— Jonet, 2104, 2117, 2129, 2187.
—— Margaret, 2103, 2129-30, 2132, 2142, 2187.
—— Martin, 1963-5, 2103-4, 2117, 2129, 2136, 2141-2, 2174, 2187, 2200.
Fawsyde, Robert, 1963-5.
—— William, 1963-5.
Fergushill, 1956.
Fergusson, Agnes, 2128, 2156.
—— William, 2156.
Finlay (Finlaye), Duncan, 2199; citizen, 2124.
Fische, Andrew, 1941, 1943.
—— James, 1943.
Fleggear, George Steward *alias*, 2041.
Fleming, Adam, 2040.
—— David, 2047, 2196, 2199.
—— James, 1947, 1967, 1997, 2080, 2091, 2116, 2196, 2248; Sir James, 1947, 2025, 2125, 2194, 2199; citizen, 2179, 2192, 2264; liner, 2118; of Kilmachom, 2178.
—— bailie, 1982, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 2002, 2006-7, 2009-11, 2014, 2016-21, 2024, 2027, 2035-7, 2039-41, 2044-5, 2047, 2050-1, 2053-4, 2056-8, 2064, 2073-5, 2077-8, 2083, 2087-8.
—— John, 1941, 1943, 1950, 1960, 1967, 2019-20, 2037, 2091, 2099, 2166, 2188, 2194, 2199, 2214, 2219, 2222, 2227; in Stokuell, 1933; merchant, 1937, 1950, 1954, 2196, 2024-5, 2035, 2040, 2114-5, 2196, 2248; of Boyrde, 2006; citizen, 1969, 2022, 2026, 2216; liner, 2118.
—— Jonet, 2027, 2078, 2202.
—— Margaret, 2178.
—— Michael, 2045.
—— Robert, 1991, 2011, 2017, 2037, 2059; citizen, 2006, 2209; merchant, 2094-5, 2106.
—— William, in Ruthre, 1985, 2197.
Forret, Thomas, citizen, 1944, 2242.
—— William, 1944, 2242.
Forsyth (Fersithe), Thomas, rector of Glasgow, 2242.
Forthik, Robert, 2149, 2169, 2178.
Fowler (Fouler), John, 1954; officer, 1929, 1933, 1956.
—— William, 1957, 1961.
Foulis, Robert, merchant, 2099, 2107.
Frebarne, 2133.
—— James, 1924, 2086.
—— John, 2019-21.
Fulbar (Foulbar). *See* Hall of Fulbar.
—— laird of, 1953, 2025, 2176, 2229.
Fultoun, Archibald, 2255.
—— Katherine, 1925.
Furd, Michael, 1981.

Galbraith (Galbrayth), Hector, citizen, 2071.
—— John, 1989.
—— Ninian, 2197; citizen, 2161.
—— Umfrid, 2041, 2105.
Gammell, John, tanner, 2128.

Gammell, Helen, 2138, 2144, 2166.
—— Margaret, 2203-4.
—— Matilda, 1990.
Gane (Gayne), Marion, 1931, 1942, 2024, 2030, 2061, 2239.
Gardiner, Stephen, 1948; fisher, citizen, 1955, 2135.
—— William, 2177.
Gelyane. *See* Gilleane.
Gibson (Gibsoune), Elizabeth, 1936.
—— Mr. Henry, 2052, 2062, 2066, 2122, 2141-2, 2185, 2191, 2193, 2265; notary, 1923, 1943, 1962-3, 1966, 1973, 2127, 2248, 2267.
—— James, 1995, 2009-10, 2237; baker, citizen, 2009; fisher, 2000; vicar of Govan, 1961, 2033.
—— John, 2015, 2046, 2106, 2235; citizen, 1993, 2012, 2086-9; in Dunbarton, 2012.
—— Jonet, 2255.
Gilchrist (Gilcrist), John, 2235.
Gilcristsoun (Gilcrisoun), Arthur, 1951, 2051.
—— John, 2250.
—— Jonet, 2060.
Gilhagy, James, 1978, 1984, 2100, 2154, 2163; smith, 1986, 2100, 2154.
—— Robert, 1986.
Gilleane (Gelyane), John, 2097, 2167.
Gilmour, 1993.
—— Cuthbert, 1947, 1960, 1967, 2080.
—— John, 1960, 2263; citizen, 1947, 2043, 2080; cordiner, 1927, 1967, 2091.
—— Jonet, 1947, 1960, 1967.
—— Robert, 2009, 2091.
Glammis, lord, 2133.
Glasgow, bishop of (Herbert, 1147-64), 1934; (John de Cheyam, 1260-8), 1934; (Robert Wischard, 1272-1316), 1934; (John Cameron, 1426-46), 2133; (John Laing, 1473-83), 2242; archbishop of (Gavin Dunbar, 1524-47), 2133; (James Betoun, 1551-68), 1988, 2015; (John Porterfield, 1571-2), 2015; (James Boyd, 1572-81), 2015, 2033, 2044, 2066-7, 2090, 2244.
—— dean, canons and chapter of, 1981.
—— magistrates of, 1957, 2047, 2248, 2264.
Glasgw, John, 2189, 2241; fisher, 2002.
—— Robert, 2002, 2125.
—— Stephen, 2050, 2189.
Glen, Archibald, 2023, 2073.
—— James, 2136, 2263.
—— John, 1940, 2023, 2037, 2068, 2073, 2126; weaver, 2156.
—— Margaret, 1954.
—— Patrick, 1963, 2103, 2174-5; merchant, 1964, 1966, 2017, 2068, 2136.
Glen, Thomas, citizen, 2133.
—— William, 1972; baker, 1992.
Glencarne, earl of, 2207; Alexander, earl of, 1989.
Graham (Grhame), David, 1985, 1993.
—— Gavin, 1956, 2009, 2019-20, 2155; citizen, 1934, 2021, 2238, 2252, 2258.
—— James, 1937, 1945, 1958, 2172.
—— John, 2014; citizen, 2016, 2042; in Blackfreiris, 2082; in Kers, 2014; meal seller, 2014, 2252; in Dougalston, 2193; in Saltcottis, 2252.
—— Jonet, 2088, 2215.
Gray (Graye), Andrew, prebendary, Maybole, 2244.
—— Archibald, 1953, 2024; citizen, 2233.
—— Patrick, tailor, 2089.
—— Robert, wright, 2161.
—— Walter, notary, 1977-8, 2225, 2231, 2233, 2248.
Greenhead (Greynheid), John, merchant, 2263.
—— Marion, 2263.
—— Mathew, 2263.
Greif, Nicholas, citizen, 1949, 2005.
Gurlay, Michael, citizen, 1963, 2200.
—— Robert, 2072.

Haddowe, Peter, 2170.
Hall, Agnes, 2148, 2207-8.
—— Alison, 2145.
—— Adam, of Fulbar, 2110, 2145, 2148, 2207-8. *See* Fulbar, laird of.
—— Andrew, 2245.
—— Arthur, 2145; of Fulbar, 2230.
—— David, 1939, 2002, 2022, 2035, 2167, 2179, 2211-2, 2262; merchant, 2248.
—— Gilbert, 2027, 2096; citizen, 1952, 1970.
—— Mr. John, 2149.
—— Jonet, 1948, 2147, 2229.
—— Margaret, 2078, 2202, 2251.
—— Robyne, of the, 2146.
—— William, 2022, 2239; citizen, 2179.
Hamilton (Hammiltoune), Barbara, 1975.
—— Claud, 2045; of Cochnocht, 2100; commendator of Paisley, 2072.
—— David, of Monkton Mains, 2072.
—— Duke of, 2090.
—— Gavin, merchant, 2263.
—— Isabella, 1922; lady of Trearne, 2261.
—— James, bishop of Lismore, and subdean of Glasgow, 1944; merchant, 1980; Mr. James, of Peill, 1980, 1998.
—— John, hammerman, 2002; smith, 2164, 2247; of Bardowie, 2193, 2238; in Turnlaw, 2230; Sir John, monk, Paisley, 2262.

Hamilton (Hammiltoune), Lord, 2072.
—— Malcolm, 1969.
—— Patrick, 2072.
—— Robert, 2228; of Newhous, 1980, 2228.
—— Thomas, 2023.
—— William, 2261.
Hanna (Hannaye), John, citizen, 1971.
Haustoun, John, 1996, 2133; baker, 2064, 2138, 2265; citizen, 1967, 1982, 2028, 2114-5, 2144, 2258.
—— Marion, 2115.
Haye, Alexander, chirurgeon, 2072, 2085.
—— Andrew; Mr. Andrew, rector of Renfrew, 1943, 1961, 1974, 2015, 2044, 2079, 2112, 2119, 2145.
Hegait (Hegate, Hiegate, Hechet), Agnes, 1942, 2071.
—— Alan, 2169.
—— Archibald, 2042.
—— John, 1938, 2093, 2169, 2231; citizen, 2016, 2042, 2050, 2111, 2214; notary, 2015, 2171.
—— Katherine, 2231-2.
—— William, 1937, 1942, 1945, 1951, 1958, 1972, 1992, 2018, 2031, 2051, 2058, 2075, 2096, 2145, 2148, 2172, 2205, 2231, 2242, 2248, 2267.
Henderson, David, 2238.
Henwell, Marion, 1936.
Herbert, bishop of Glasgow, 1934.
Herbertsoun (Herbertsone), Archibald, 2002, 2151, 2160, 2233; baker, 1931; Mr. Archibald, 2257.
—— Cuthbert, 1977-8, 2056, 2248, 2257; baker, 2163, 2221, 2248; citizen, 1984, 2264.
—— George, 2012, 2078, 2083, 2085, 2109, 2129, 2137, 2147, 2158, 2170, 2195, 2235, 2237, 2248, 2263; citizen, 2253-4.
—— John, 1932, 1975, 2018, 2076, 2084, 2116, 2160, 2173, 2205, 2237, 2267; writer, 2242.
—— Katherine, 2257.
—— Margaret, 1977-8, 2163.
—— Marion, 2223.
—— Nicholas, 2231.
—— Sir Richard, 1977-8, 2221; notary, 2173.
—— Robert, 2072; citizen, 1977; Mr. Robert, 1986, 2112; rector of Ayr, 1977-8, 2173, 2250.
—— Sir William, 1987.
Heriot, Agnes, 2050.
—— Andrew, 1945, 1958, 2026, 2029, 2091, 2181, 2196, 2267; citizen, 2177.
—— David, 2133, 2181-3.
—— Helen, 2050.
—— Joanna, 2050.
Heriot, Mathew, 1968, 2043, 2059, 2133, 2194.
—— Robert, 2182; Mr. Robert, 2050.
—— William, 1962, 1968.
Hervy, John, 1923.
—— William, 1919, 1965.
Hill, Elizabeth, 2013, 2033, 2065.
—— James, 2144, 2198; Sir James, 1950, 1969, 2138, 2166; rector of Erskine, 2013, 2033, 2065-6, 2125.
—— John, 1993, 2034, 2063, 2091, 2094, 2218; of Hillok, 2033, 2067.
—— Jonet, 2033-4, 2063, 2065-6.
—— Sir Robert, 2066.
—— Thomas, 2067; in Govan, 2065.
—— William, 2033, 2066; citizen, 1949, 2013; cordiner, 2065.
Hillok, Jonet, 2033-4, 2063.
Hoge, Laurence, 2194.
—— Thomas, 1926-7; wright, 1926.
Hoggisyard, David, 1933, 1998; *alias* Arthour, 2004.
—— John, 2004.
Hommill, Archibald, 1993, 2009, 2115, 2120, 2164.
Howe (Howie), David, 2108, 2135, 2197, 2201, 2234, 2243; citizen, 1955, 2070, 2143; dyer, 1955.
—— Patrick, dyer, 1986, 2063.
Houstoun, Mr. James, subdean, 2017, 2068, 2073, 2133, 2146, 2160, 2245.
—— John, 2075.
Hunter, John, of Huntarstoun, 2091.
—— William, 1976.
Hutchesoun (Huchesone), George, 2158.
—— James, baker, 2072, 2140.
—— John, 2079, 2100; in Kenmuir, 2035, 2154, 2197.
—— Jonet, 1955.
—— Robert, citizen, 2198; merchant, 2197.
—— Thomas, 2048, 2086, 2166, 2215, 2245; baker, 1931, 2198; in Lamhill, 1951, 2046.
Hynd, David, 2244.

Inglis, William, citizen, 2247.
Ingram (Ingrham), Robert, fisher, 2253.
Irewyn, Sir Reginald of, archdeacon, 1934.
Isat, Thomas, King's officer, 1989.

Jak, Mathew, in Monkland, 2181.
—— Mr. Thomas, 1974, 2113.
Jaksoun, Nicholas, burgess of Renfrew, 2063.
—— Sir William, notary, 2039, 2207; chaplain of St. Mary's altar, Renfrew, 2064.
James II., King, 2033, 2090.
James III., King, 2242.

James IV., King, 1998.
James VI., King, 1980, 2072, 2090.
Jamesoun, George, 2113.
—— Sir Mark, 1951, 2044, 2050.
Johnestoun (Johnsoun), Agnes, 1938, 2240.
—— Felane, citizen, 2008, 2210, 2231; fisher, 2168, 2205, 2233.
—— John, 2176, 2186, 2219; *alias* Schelis, 2019-21, 2030, 2061, 2199, 2205, 2266.
—— Patrick Schelis, *alias*, 2156.
—— Walter, 2026.

Kaye, Quintin, citizen, 1968, 1984, 2122, 2144.
Kennedy, Fergus, 2015.
—— George, 2106.
—— Gilbert, 2112.
—— John, of Carlok, 2015, 2244; of Pennyglen, 2244.
—— Mr. Quintin, of Crossraguel, 2112.
—— Thomas, of Bergany, 2106, 2112.
—— William, 2106.
Ker, Alexander, 2261.
Kersuell, Jonet, 2192.
Kincaid (Kyncaid), James, of that Ilk, 2072, 2220.
—— lord, 1941.
King, Walter, 1929.
Kirkland, George, 1952, 1970, 2016, 2111; citizen, 1979.
—— Mathew, 1979.
—— Richard, 1979.
—— William, 1979.
Kirkwood, James, tailor, 2236, 2265.
—— John, 2239.
—— Thomas, servitor, 2251; flesher, 2030, 2046, 2061, 2156.
Kirle (Kyrle), John, 2260; weaver, 2068.
Kneland, John of Fostan, 2131.
Knok, Robert, 2127.
Knox, David, 2159, 2210.
—— John, 1987.
—— Ninian, 2045.
—— Sir Thomas, notary, 2173.
—— William, 2060.
Kyle, William, citizen, 2128.

Labiston, John, 2077.
Laing (Layng), 2046.
—— David, 2165, 2194.
—— John, 2255; Mr. John, 2194.
—— Jonet, 2083, 2109.
—— Michael, 2194.
—— Robert, 2026, 2165; citizen, 2194.
Landes (Landles), David, 1983, 1987, 1992, 1996, 2064; baker, 2023, 2159; citizen, 2189.
—— Marion, 1996.
—— Walter, 1953, 1983, 2145, 2149, 2230.
Lang, Robert, 2037.
Langside (Langsyde), Sir Archibald, 2137.
—— Thomas, 2137.
Lard (Larde), Thomas, 2005, 2255.
Lauder, Alexander, rector of Glasgow, 2116.
Law, Besse or Elizabeth, 1926, 1975, 2245.
—— James, 1926, 1996, 2064, 2108, 2140, 2245, 2248; goldsmith, 1927; citizen, 1975, 2178.
—— John, 2108, 2149; citizen, 2243.
—— Sir Peter, 1982, 2018, 2178-9, 2205, 2245.
—— William, 2188.
Lawson, Andrew, 2147; citizen, 2129, 2247, 2258; merchant, 2117, 2123.
Leche, Jonet, 2054-5.
Legat (Legate), Alexander, 1932, 2023.
—— Murdac, citizen, 1932.
Lennox, earl of, 2090.
—— Margaret, 2253-4.
Lepar, John, 1985.
—— William, 1920; smith, 1985.
Lettrik, Archibald, 1940, 1970.
—— David, 1977.
—— Robert, 2085; officer, 1926, 1940, 1958, 1963, 1965, 1970, 1980, 1982, 1987, 1991, 1996-7, 2000, 2005, 2007, 2013, 2016-7, 2024, 2027, 2044, 2051, 2053, 2071, 2076, 2078, 2081, 2093, 2095, 2097, 2101-2, 2105, 2116, 2131, 2136, 2139, 2143-4, 2146, 2148, 2174-7, 2187, 2200-1, 2215, 2216, 2219, 2236, 2238, 2242, 2256-7, 2259-61, 2265.
Liddell, Sibill, 1970, 2027.
Lightbody (Lichtbody), William, 2124; citizen, 1952, 2166, 2213; bailie of the subdeanery, 2079.
Lindsay (Lyndsaye), Alexander, of Dunrod, 1998.
—— Alison, 2170.
—— Archibald, in Auldhous, 1980.
—— David, 1922, 1924, 1991, 2004, 2024, 2045, 2048, 2053-4, 2086, 2092, 2103, 2132, 2137, 2143, 2158, 2168, 2170, 2190, 2201, 2215, 2222, 2229-31, 2233, 2236, 2248, 2260; of Kittokside, 1924-5, 1968, 1998-9, 2249, 2259, 2261, 2266.
—— Elizabeth, 2185.
—— Eufamia, 2159.
—— Isabella, 2001.
—— James, 2141; merchant, citizen, 1964, 1966, 2135, 2137, 2142.

Lindsay (Lyndsaye), John, 1922, 1960, 1980, 1993, 2000, 2017, 2036, 2073, 2089, 2101, 2203, 2219, 2228; citizen, 2216; merchant, 1938, 2118, 2155, 2265; of Dunrod, 1998; in Greynleis, 2159-60, 2162-3, 2180.
—— Jonet, 2155, 2167.
—— Lyon, 2099.
—— Margaret, 1966, 2147, 2174, 2191.
—— Michael, 2000, 2009, 2035-6, 2126; citizen, 2081, 2241.
—— Robert, 2081; of Dunrod, 1922, 1980, 1998, 2113, 2228.
Litiljohne, Michael, 2264.
Livingston (Levingstoun), 2058.
—— Agnes, 2006.
—— Christina, 2031, 2075, 2157-8.
—— Isabella, 2014.
—— James, 2096; Mr. James, of Baldoran, 2006.
—— Marion, 2082.
Lochtheid (Locheid), John, in Helenetoun, 2156.
Lock, John, 2095.
—— Katherine, 1950.
Logan, Alexander, in Inchevannok, 2154; of Rais, 2215, 2267.
Lok, John, 2123.
Lokert, Adam, weaver, 1990.
Lorimer, Archibald, 2090.
Lothian (Louthean), Agnes, 2024.
—— Edward, 2024, 2097-8.
—— John, 2024.
—— Margaret, 2024.
—— William, 1954. 2024, 2048, 2086; citizen, 2046, 2048, 2087, 2144, 2194, 2235.
Lowry, Blase, student, 1974.
Lyle, Jonet, 1984.
Lymburner, Peter, 1936, 2028, 2164; citizen, 2185.
Lyon (Lyoune, Lione), 1973, 2133.
—— Archibald, 1963, 1965, 2006, 2008, 2018, 2103, 2107, 2115, 2117, 2129, 2133, 2187, 2205, 2216, 2219, 2248; bailie, 1919-21, 1924-7, 1929-32, 1937-8, 1940, 1945, 1948-55, 1959, 1963-70, 1977-8, 1983, 1990, 1998, 2000-1, 2005, 2008, 2011-2, 2022-3, 2026, 2028-30, 2043-4, 2052, 2059, 2062, 2071-2, 2076, 2078, 2080-1, 2084, 2086, 2089, 2091, 2097-9, 2101-4, 2107-8, 2114-5, 2118, 2123, 2126, 2130-4, 2136, 2144, 2155-6, 2167, 2169, 2173-4, 2175, 2179, 2181-3, 2185-8, 2191-3, 2198, 2203-4, 2207-12.
—— David, 1931, 1933, 1938, 2030, 2032, 2061, 2144, 2146, 2198, 2227.
—— Elizabeth, 2175.
Lyon (Lyoune, Lione), George, 2227.
—— Margaret, 1931, 2114-5, 2233.
—— Mary, 2115.

M'Cawlaye, Alexander, 2127.
M'Crynnill, John, 2127.
M'Cullocht, Elizabeth, 1988.
M'Ferlane, Malcolm, 1989.
M'Ildolour, Donald, tailor, 2082.
M'Ilzowny, Donald, servitor, 2004.
M'Ge (Mackghe), Sir John, 2221.
M'Kellare, Jonet, 2176, 2181-3.
M'Kewin, Sir David, notary, 2239.
M'Kie (Makky), James, 1988.
M'Lintock (M'Lyntok), Patrick, 2060.
M'Litster, Ninian, 1993-5, 2094; citizen, 2188.
—— William, citizen, 2243.
M'Mertyn, John, 2127.
M'Nair, Umfrid, 1919, 1921.
M'Neill (M'Nele), John, writer, 2042.
M'Nicholl, John, 2127.
M'Quhirry (M'Quhirre), Archibald, 2169.
—— Patrick, 2164, 2169; citizen, 2121, 2168-9, 2176.
—— Sara, 2168.
Machane, John, 2049.
Mader, Jonet, 2102.
Main (Mayne), Sir David, 1924, 1990, 2045, 2216-7.
—— James, 1982, 2092, 2101, 2168, 2181, 2236; citizen, 2031, 2134, 2190, 2216, 2259.
—— John, 1924; burgess of Edinburgh, 2071.
—— Katherine, 2018, 2113.
Malcolm IV., King, 2133.
Malynne, Patrick, 2127.
—— Robert, 2238.
—— Thomas, 1972, 1992, 2031, 2058, 2075.
Mar, earl of, Regent, 2015.
Marshall (Merschell), Alan, merchant, 2209.
—— Margaret, 1984.
Mary, Queen, 2112-3, 2242.
Masoun (Masone), Andrew, citizen, 2203.
—— John, 2161; Sir John, 1971, 2006.
Mathie (Mathe, Mathy), David, 2160, 2222-3, 2237.
—— John, servitor, 2244.
Maxwell, Agnes, 2150, 2225.
—— Archibald, 2169.
—— Elizabeth, 2152, 2154.
—— Eufamia (Lady Scottistoun), 2119.
—— James, of Calderwood, 2110.
—— Gabriel, in Stanelie, 2153.
—— Sir George, 1921.

Maxwell, John, 1924; cordiner, 2214, 2226; mason, 2267; in Bogtoun, 1972, 1992, 2031, 2058; in Langside, 2169; of Nether Pollok, 2214; of Boisfeld, 2051; in Potterhill, 2100, 2110, 2149, 2152-4, 2215.
—— Jonet, 1924, 2150, 2168-9.
—— Margaret, 1934-5, 2024, 2151, 2234.
—— Marion, 2152.
—— Patrick, citizen, 2266; maltman, 2040.
—— Robert, 1923, 2153.
—— Simon, 2058.
—— Thomas, in Langside, 1972; of Southbar, 1937.
—— William, 1948, 1960, 1966-7, 2024, 2146, 2169, 2198, 2208, 2214; citizen, 2149-53; merchant, 2058, 2100, 2110, 2145.
Melville (Melvyng), Mr. Andrew, principal of College, 2112-3.
—— James, 2113.
Miller (Myllare), David, 2069, 2193, 2199, 2238.
—— Duncan, 2127.
—— Elizabeth, 2193.
—— John, flesher, 2024; in Milnheucht, 2229-30.
—— Jonet, 2147, 2230.
—— Marion, 2069, 2193.
—— Patrick, 2007.
—— Robert, citizen, 2180, 2204.
—— Thomas, merchant, 1921, 1947; citizen, 1956, 2209.
Mitchell (Michell), James, 2127.
—— John, 2080; in Langside, 2080, 2181, 2183; in Wyndelaw, 1996-7, 2035, 2039, 2054, 2177.
—— Malcolm, 2127.
—— Margaret, 2181, 2183.
Moir, Gavin, citizen, 2213.
Montgomery (Mungumry), Adam, of Braidstane, 2154.
—— Sir Alexander, 2133.
—— Bartholomew, 2119.
—— Hugh, 2001.
—— James, citizen, 2259; in Balschagry, 2015.
—— John, merchant, 2227.
—— Walter, 2170.
Montrose, duke of, 1941.
—— dowager, marchioness of, 1941.
Mowat, William, 2106.
Morrison (Morsoun), Andrew, 2203, 2241; cooper, citizen, 1932, 2054-5.
—— David, 2025; citizen, 1957, 2011, 2176.
—— Donald, 2113.
—— Giles, 2186.
Morrison (Morsoun), John, officer, 1924, 1939, 1942, 1949, 1952-4, 1969.
—— Jonet, 2011.
—— William, burgess of Edinburgh, 1981.
Morton (Mortoun), earl of, regent, 2015.
—— James, 2127.
Mows, Michael, 2051; citizen, merchant, 1951, 2099.
Muir (Mure), Andrew, citizen, 2201.
—— Archibald, 2022, 2120, 2217, 2226; smith, 2074.
—— Giles, 1946.
—— James, 1946, 2024, 2049, 2083, 2091, 2105, 2109, 2178, 2195, 2267.
—— John, 2049, 2086, 2177, 2190, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2217, 2224, 2243, 2247, 2267; flesher, 2087-8, 2215; burgess of Irvine, 2143; citizen, 2213, 2234; of Rowallan, 2234.
—— Jonet, 2000, 2081, 2155, 2201.
—— Margaret, 2083, 2085, 2253-4.
—— Marion, 1920, 2026, 2226.
—— Mathew, 1982, 2101, 2143, 2177; fisher, 2138, 2190, 2217.
—— Oswald, 2109, 2195.
—— Robert, 1954, 1960, 1967, 1993, 2013, 2063, 2065, 2101, 2167, 2223; merchant, 1938, 1952, 2091, 2155, 2205, 2216-7, 2224; citizen, 2179, 2222; liner, 2118.
—— Thomas, 1950, 1962, 1969, 1972, 2123, 2216-9, 2240, 2262.
—— William, 1946, 2030, 2091, 2105, 2139, 2178; in Sheddilstoun, 1935.
Muirhead (Mureheid), David, 2111; citizen, 2235; in Robrestoun, 2200.
—— John, 1982; Sir John, 2111.
—— Marion, 1986, 2180.
—— Richard, of Wester Inch, 1982.
Murray, Jonet, 2108, 2147, 2241, 2243.
—— Simon, 2096.
Mwdy, James, 2025, 2186.
—— John, 1953, 2025, 2145, 2176, 2229; citizen, 2147.
—— Michael, 2186.
—— Robert, 2164.
—— Thomas, 2116, 2219.
Mwne, James, 2091.
—— Sir John, 1946, 1974, 2020, 2030, 2091, 2105; rector of Ashkirk, 2091.

Naper, Peter, of Kilmahew, 2127.
Nasmyth (Nasmytht), Sir Andrew, 1921.
—— Robert, 2072, 2249.
Neill, William, dyer, 2115.
Neilson, James, 1983; baker, 2253; tailor, 1986; Mr. James, 2220.

Neilson, John, 1923, 2118; in Cowynschely, 2118; baxter, 2118, 2123.
—— Thomas, 2126.
Nemoch, Alexander, citizen, 2238.
Neving, John, of Kirkwod, 1937, 2090, 2113, 2156.
Newlands, Gilbert, 2164.
Nicol (Nichol), John, 2082; citizen, 1986, 2180.
—— Mathew, 1986.
—— Robert, 2116.
Nisbet (Nesbit), William, 2186, 2240.
Normont, Katherine, 2233.
—— Thomas, 2181-3, 2248; citizen, 1959, 2018, 2139, 2176.
Norwell (Norvell), Andrew, 2019-20.
—— David, 2019-20.
—— Mathew, 2020-1.
—— Thomas, 2052.
Nymmill, John, burgess of Edinburgh, 1981.

Oliphant, Katherine, 2237.
Or, John, notary, 2171.
Ottirburne, Robert, King's officer, 2234.

Pacock, Robert, citizen, 2105.
Pady, Margaret, 1991.
Paisley, commendator of (Claud Hamilton), 2072.
Park, Alexander, of Balgray, 2001.
—— Christina, 1959, 2147.
—— John, 2144, 2146, 2166, 2198, 2211-2.
—— Marion, 2122, 2138.
—— William, 1979.
Paterson (Patersoun), Andrew, in Govan, 2063.
—— Archibald, 2053, 2120, 2122.
—— George, 1932.
—— James, 2013, 2063, 2065; hired servant, 2135; in Govan, 2033, 2066.
—— John, 1993, 1999, 2023, 2025, 2164, 2201; skinner or tanner, 1998, 2053, 2120-1, 2200, 2219.
—— Jonet, 1919.
—— Patrick, 2023.
—— Peter, citizen, 1957; meal seller, 2014.
—— Patrick (*alias* Schelis), citizen, 1932, 2241, 2263.
Paul (Paule), Adam, citizen, 1920.
Pawton (Pawtone), John, 2015, 2082, 2128.
Pettigrew, 1941.
—— Gavin, 1941.
—— James, 2197.
—— Jonet, 1969.
—— Marion, 2170.
Pettigrew, Robert, 2063.
—— Thomas, 2027, 2124, 2161; citizen, 2242.
Pinkerton (Pyncartoun), Katherine, 2026, 2037, 2165.
Prison Commissioners, 1941.
Pirry, Alexander, 1929-30; citizen, 2259.
—— Robert, 2085.
Pollok, Agnes, 2107, 2192, 2258.
—— Alan, 2069.
—— Alexander, in Bonyhais, 2125.
—— Archibald, 2155; merchant, 2107, 2192, 2258.
—— Eduard, tanner, 2081.
—— George, carrier, 2159; cooper, 2143; merchant, citizen, 1975; servant, 2267.
—— John, 2010, 2028, 2069-70, 2143, 2245; citizen, 2086; in Hairmyris, 2032.
—— Marion, 2069.
—— Mathew, 1926, 1975, 2245.
—— Robert, 2143; in Partick, 2069-70, 2143.
—— William, 2143, 2245.
Porterfield (Porterfeld), Sir Alan, 1937, 2042.
—— Gabriel, 1937, 1958, 2171.
—— Mr. John, of that Ilk, 1937, 1945.
—— John, bishop of Glasgow, 2015.
—— William, 1937, 1945, 1958, 2171-2; of that Ilk, 2252, 2267.
Provand, 2195.
—— Alan, in Auchinloch, 2083, 2109, 2195.
—— Jonet, 2195.
—— Thomas, in Auchinloch, 2195.
Pudzen (Pudzane), Michael, 1992.
—— Robert, 2092.

Quh—— *See* Wh——

Ralstoun, Jonet, 2156.
—— Margaret, 2199.
—— Meridian, 2199.
—— William, 2020, 2024.
Rankin (Rankyne, Rankene), Archibald, 1959.
—— Finlay, 1959.
—— Gabriel, 2045.
—— James, 1957, 2250.
—— John, 2189.
—— Katherine, 2028.
—— Margaret, 1959, 2024, 2256.
—— Robert, 2052, 2176; citizen, 2028.
Reid, Agnes, 2064.
—— David, gardener, 2264.
—— James, 1919, 1921, 1963, 2103, 2117-8, 2187.
—— John, 2016, 2111, 2221.

Reid, Sir Martin, 1919, 1921, 1956, 1963, 1990, 2078, 2103, 2117, 2129, 2187, 2221, 2245, 2251.
—— Mathew, 2111, 2221; citizen, 2016.
—— Paul, burgess of Air, 2050.
—— William, citizen, 2111, 2250.
Ritchie (Riche), Andrew, 2017, 2206; citizen, 2086, 2095, 2120, 2178, 2265; merchant, 1919, 1929, 2068, 2126, 2141.
—— Elizabeth, 2022, 2118, 2126.
—— James, 2000, 2022, 2036, 2054, 2126, 2197; cooper, 2035, 2055, 2081, 2101, 2203; cordiner, 2225.
—— John, 2069, 2126, 2138; mason, 2123.
—— Margaret, 1929.
—— Marion, 1919.
—— Oswald, 1932.
—— Robert, 2035, 2126.
—— William, mason, 2123, 2138.
Rob, James, citizen, 2174-5.
—— John, 2260-1.
Robert the Bruce, King, 1998.
Robert II., King, 1998.
Roberton, James, 1961, 1976; of Eyrnok, 2091.
—— John, 2082-3, 2091, 2180.
—— Stephen, merchant, 2123.
Robeson, David, 1933.
—— George, 1933, 1939, 2084; baker, 2147.
—— John, 1984, 2069; merchant, 2054; burgess of Renfrew, 2033, 2063, 2065-6.
—— Stephen, 2132.
—— Thomas, baker, 1926, 1983, 2084.
—— Walter, 1996.
—— William, 1990, 2147; merchant, 2099, 2102.
Roger, James, 1950, 2123; citizen, 1962, 2147, 2240; merchant, 2141, 2262.
—— William, 1950, 1969, 2179, 2211.
Rolland. *See* Rowand.
Rollok, Mr. David, 1977, 2003.
Ros, James, 1971, 2244, 2248.
—— Margaret, 2089, 2121, 2164, 2176.
—— Marion, 2237.
—— Richard, 2133; citizen, 2237.
—— Robert, of Thorntoun, 1922, 2228; in Kirkland of Renfrew, 2110, 2119, 2148.
—— Thomas, 2077; citizen, 2131.
—— William, 2237; citizen, 1987.
Rowand (Rolland), James, 2045, 2099, 2110, 2125, 2148, 2208; citizen, 1990, 2148; maltman, 2102.
—— Margaret, 2125.
Rowatt, Robert, 2031, 2157; citizen, 2058, 2075, 2158.
Rowatt, William, 1971; tailor, 2058, 2170.
Russell, 1928, 1948.
—— Mr. David, burgess of St. Andrews, 1980.
—— Jerome, a Grey Friar, 2242.

Salmond, Robert, citizen, 2069-70, 2077.
—— William, 1921, 2018, 2205; Mr. William, 1919.
Scott, Adam, 1920; citizen, 2026; smith, 2247.
—— Eduard, 1939, 2070, 2095.
—— James, 2054, 2237; baker, 2138; painter, 2100, 2222-3.
—— John, 1962, 2026, 2029, 2037, 2043, 2091, 2165; baker, 1953, 1969, 2189; maltman, 1970.
—— Jonet, 2266.
—— Katherine, 2138.
—— Malcolm, 1941, 1943.
—— Marion, 2056.
—— Robert, carrier, 2030, 2266.
—— Thomas, 2025, 2176, 2219, 2237; baker, citizen, 1949, 1962, 2054, 2147, 2222; cook, 2264.
—— William, 2118; in Kenmure, 2247; in Bradisholme, 2024; Mr. William, 2066; servitor to archbishop, 2090.
Scottistoun, lady, 2119.
Sellar (Sellare), Archibald, 1963; citizen, 2211-2.
—— John, 2085, 2157, 2170, 2188, 2210, 2227, 2247, 2255; citizen, 2026-7, 2059, 2137, 2193.
—— Stephen, 2170.
Sempill (Symple), Gabriel, 1923; of Cathcart, 1923.
—— Isabella, 1961, 1976.
—— John, 1923.
—— Patrick, 2059.
—— Robert, 1923; of Craigbait, 2228.
—— William, of Cathcart, 1923.
Shakschaw (Schakschaw), John, 1993-5, 2008-10, 2053, 2081, 2101, 2145, 2229; citizen, 2230-1.
—— William, 1936, 1993-4, 2000, 2108, 2243.
Shaw (Schaw), Elizabeth, 1980.
—— John, 2019.
—— Robert, 2015.
Shearer (Scherer), David, cooper, 2081, 2241.
—— Gilbert, 2127.
—— James, citizen, 1952.
Shiells (Schelis), George, 1932.
—— Isabella, 1955.
—— John, 2046, 2091, 2106; John Johnston *alias*, 2019-21, 2030, 2061, 2199, 2205, 2266.

Shiells, Patrick Patersoun *alias*, 1932, 2156, 2241, 2263.
Silverton, Robert, fisher, 2236.
Simpson (Symsoun), David, citizen, 1991.
—— Sir Bartholomew, 1933, 1963-4, 1966, 1980, 1991, 2072, 2136, 2141-2, 2167, 2173-4, 2175, 2191, 2200, 2220.
—— Peter, 2088; flesher, 2087.
—— William, citizen, 2266.
Skene, Sir John, 2033.
Smith (Smytht), David, 2196.
—— Henry, 2012.
—— James, in Kers, 2144.
—— John, 2029, 2122, 2138, 2198.
—— Jonet, 2029, 2121.
—— Margaret, 2000, 2005, 2039, 2041, 2255, 2255.
—— Marion, 2108, 2241.
—— Robert, 1920, 2005, 2022, 2156, 2226, 2255.
—— William, 1974, 2012, 2194, 2196, 2255; smith, 2005, 2029, 2039.
Snodgers, John, 1950, 1969, 2095, 2122, 2138. 2144, 2198, 2206; citizen, 2138, 2166.
—— Jonet, 1983, 2029.
—— Nicholas, 1933, 2002, 2126; citizen, 2126, 2243.
Snype, Felane, cooper, 2117.
—— John, citizen, 1933, 2241, 2243; cordiner, 1998, 2169, 2211-2.
—— William, 1924-5, 1938, 2249, 2266; fisher, citizen, 1947.
Somerville (Symmervell), John, 2102.
Spang, Alan, 2050.
—— Andrew, 2019-21.
—— Margaret, 2139.
—— Thomas, 1954, 2084, 2116, 2139, 2209; citizen, 2079, 2083, 2089; merchant, 1939, 1953, 2084, 2109, 2237.
—— William, 2083, 2089, 2105, 2237, 2245.
Speir, James, flesher, 2011, 2108.
Spreull (Spreuill), David, 2147; citizen, 2148.
—— Gabriel, 1923, 2110, 2153, 2225.
—— John, 1941, 2056, 2079; in Kirkintullocht, 1990; of Ladymuir, 1989; Mr. John, 2035-6, 2185.
—— Jonet, 2189.
—— Margaret, 1923.
—— Mathew, 2053.
—— Thomas, 1923, 2215; of Coldoun, 1923, 2145, 2153, 2215, 2225.
Stark, Beatrix, 1973, 2184.
—— John, 1984, 2202; citizen, 2137.
—— William, citizen, 1919.
Steill, Marion, 2043.
—— Thomas, 2091.
Steven (Steyne, Stene), 2018.
—— Alan, cordiner, 2126, 2241.
—— Alexander, 1956, 2018, 2126, 2205; citizen, 2126.
—— Archibald, 2007, 2113, 2210, 2247; citizen, 2018.
—— John, 1926-7, 1950, 1973, 1983, 2149; merchant, 2018; citizen, 2031, 2116, 2184.
Stevenson (Steynesoun, Stensoun), Alan, 2007, 2013, 2126, 2149, 2227.
—— Alexander, citizen, 2126, 2192.
—— John, in Quhytleis, 2007.
—— Robert, 2227, 2263.
—— Thomas, 1986, 2076, 2089, 2178, 2188, 2209, 2227; cordiner, 2263; tailor, 2035-6, 2160, 2203-4.
—— William, 2007, 2204.
Steward, Walter the, 2133.
Stewart (Steward), Alan 2267.
—— Alexander, in Barchny, 1934; tutor of Castlemilk, 1944.
—— Archibald, of Ardgowane, 1998; of Castlemilk, 1941, 1943.
—— Elizabeth, 2052.
—— George, *alias* Fleggear, 2041.
—— Hector, 2145, 2147, 2229.
—— James, 1944; of Cardonald, 2252.
—— John, 2044; in Ardane, 1936, 2145, 2147-8, 2229-31; of Bowhous, 1941, 1943, 1951, 1993, 1996-7, 2005, 2009, 2022, 2035, 2039, 2052, 2054, 2099, 2102, 2138, 2145, 2177, 2185, 2229-30, 2255; of Bultreis, 1923, 2084; of Mynto, knight, 1939, 1941, 1943-4, 2015, 2017, 2072, 2084, 2090, 2116, 2220, 2242; in Brigend, 2262; of Dungrane, 1941, 1943.
—— Jonet, 1941, 1943-4, 1993-4, 2009-10, 2019, 2053.
—— Katherine, 1981, 2262.
—— Sir Ludovic, of Minto, 1944.
—— Mathew, 1941, 1943-4; Sir Mathew, of Mynto, 1941.
—— Robert, 2030, 2061, 2114-5, 2256; citizen, 1942, 2069-71; of Mynto, 2084; in Neilstonside, 2145.
—— Walter, 2145; in Cassiltoun, 1934, 1956, 2185.
—— William, 1923, 2084.
Stirling (Stirlyng), James, servitor, 2052; Mr. James, 1946.
—— John, in Gartinkirk, 1988, 2139; of Lettir, 2253.
—— William, 2052.

Stobo, John, officer, 1920-1, 1924, 1929, 1931-2, 1937, 1939, 1952, 1954, 1963-6, 1968, 1969, 1975, 1979, 1983, 1990-1, 1996-8, 2002, 2005, 2009, 2027, 2035, 2037, 2039-40, 2044-5, 2049, 2054, 2057-60, 2065, 2073, 2078, 2080, 2091, 2093, 2095, 2097, 2099, 2108, 2133, 2140-1, 2167-8, 2180-1, 2184, 2186, 2188, 2190-1, 2193, 2197, 2211-2, 2214-6, 2219, 2220, 2222-7, 2236-8, 2240-3, 2247, 2251; serjeant, 1955.
Strathmore, earl of, 2133.
Strutheris, Andrew, 1950, 2008, 2026, 2029, 2043, 2194; citizen, 2091, 2165; tailor, 2037.
—— Convall, 1954, 2026, 2029, 2165; citizen, 2037, 2043, 2076.
—— William, 2165; reader, 1958.
Summer (Symmer), Andrew, 1949, 2211.
—— Jonet, 2089.
Sutherland, William, king's officer, 2072.
Swan, Margaret, 2010.
—— Ninian, 2165; Sir Ninian, notary, 2039, 2136, 2194, 2198, 2222-4, 2226, 2238.
—— William, 2071.
Syare, David, 2069; citizen, 2266.
—— James, 2186.
—— Ninian, 1950, 2118, 2143, 2150, 2233; citizen, 2069; fisher, 2126.
—— Thomas, 2135, 2219, 2236; citizen, 2176, 2186; fisher, 1955.
Sym, John, 2089.
—— Nicholas, carrier, 1983.
Symmer. *See* Summer.

Taylor, James, 1993, 2063, 2065, 2256; merchant, 2156, 2199; Dunlop *alias*, 1942, 2013, 2093-5, 2205-6.
—— John, *alias* Dunlop, 2094, 2210.
—— Jonet, *alias* Dunlop, 2095, 2205-6, 2210.
—— Margaret, *alias* Dunlop, 2094.
—— Marion Dunlop, *alias*, 2093.
Tempill, Archibald, 2212.
—— George, 2212.
—— James, 2123.
—— John, 2114, 2138, 2144, 2189-90, 2211; citizen, 1963, 1969, 2212, 2240, 2256; merchant, 1964, 2115, 2118, 2123, 2138, 2251.
Tennand, George, 1942; citizen, 2097.
Thorntoun, Gilbert, writer, and burgess of Edinburgh, 1981.
—— Henry, 1981.
—— Mr. James, precentor of Moray, and rector of Ancrum, 1981.
Thomson (Thomsoune), Andrew, 1924; citizen, 2181.
Thomson (Thomsoun) George, in Curmannocht, 2109.
—— John, 1923; citizen, 2190; merchant, 1964; in Carmannok, 2177.
Tod, John, in Huggounfield, 1935.
—— Richard, citizen, 1984, 2157, 2163; tailor, 1977-8.
Torrens, Isabella, 1964, 1966, 2141-2, 2265.
Towris, Margaret, 2145.
Turnbull (Trumble), 2140.
—— William, 1956, 1959, 1973, 2149, 2152, 2184, 2223, 2245; merchant, 1991, 2046, 2140; citizen, 2222, 2224.

Uchter (Wchter), John, 1979.
Ury, John, 1923.

Waddell (Woddel), Andrew, 2167; merchant, 2238.
Walker, 1991.
—— Sir Andrew, 1991, 2059.
—— John, 1943-4.
—— Marion, 2214.
—— Patrick, merchant. 1919.
Walkinschaw, John, of that Ilk, 1960.
Wallace (Walles), Mr. Adam, citizen, 2001, 2071, 2079, 2176, 2207; bailie, 1933, 1937, 1939, 1941-2, 1946, 1957, 1962, 1965, 1971-2, 1976, 2090, 2092-3, 2095-6, 2100, 2110, 2117, 2120-2, 2124, 2128-30, 2133, 2134, 2137, 2139, 2141-53, 2166, 2170, 2176, 2189, 2190, 2194-5, 2200-2, 2205-6, 2248.
—— Christina, 2209.
—— Gavin, in Eistwod, 1972.
—— James, labouring servant, 2082.
—— Katherine, 1941, 1943-4.
—— William, 2001, 2207-8; collier, 2144.
Wan, James, 2170; citizen, 1980.
—— Martin, chancellor of metropolitan church, 2133.
Wardane, Duncan, in Auchinarne, 1988.
—— John, 1988.
Wardlaw, Katherine, 2046, 2220.
Watson, Alison, 2262.
—— John, 1945, 2048, 2198; flesher, 2032, 2060; officer, 2091, 2097, 2103, 2105, 2108, 2114-5, 2116, 2118, 2120, 2137-8, 2141, 2145-7, 2155-6, 2166-7, 2169, 2177-9, 2181, 2184-5, 2189-90, 2196, 2203-4, 2207, 2214-6, 2219-24, 2229-31, 2233, 2248, 2265-7.
—— Margaret, 2158.
—— Mathew, 2032; flesher, 1991.
—— Patrick, 2166.
—— Sir Robert, 2019-21, 2042.
—— Sir Walter, 2127.

Watt (Wat), Beatrix, 2188.
—— John, 2188; burgess of Edinburgh, 2227.
—— William, 1928, 1960, 1967, 2026, 2040; citizen, 1985, 2002, 2022, 2101, 2177, 2227; liner, 2118.
Watterston, Thomas, 2024.
Waware, Walter, 2108, 2243.
Wemys, Mr. David, minister of Glasgow, 2044, 2116, 2244.
White (Quhyte), James, 2015.
Whitefurd (Quhytefurde), Francis, 2104, 2117, 2129, 2141-2, 2187, 2200.
Wilkyn (Wilkene), 2231; Margaret, 2147.
—— Thomas, burgess of Rutherglen, 2213.
Wilson (Wilsoune), Archibald, 1971, 2202, 2248.
—— Beatrix, 2167.
—— David, 2017, 2068, 2073; merchant, 2167; Mr. David, 1971, 2039, 2041, 2071, 2078, 2092, 2128, 2202.
—— Elizabeth, 2223.
—— James, 1933, 1956, 1961, 1976, 2078, 2107, 2136, 2173-4, 2191-2, 2217, 2258; mason, 2257; merchant, 2027, 2155, 2167.
—— John, 1939-40, 1993, 2017, 2068, 2073, 2121, 2156, 2202, 2204, 2209, 2248; citizen, 1985, 2002, 2035, 2076, 2078, 2122, 2160-1, 2240; tinsmith, 2132, 2202; tailor, 2136; of Troglyne, 2202; pedlar, 2245.
—— Jonet, 2076.
—— Kentigern, merchant, 1975, 2168, 2191.
—— Marion, 2013, 2064-5, 2110, 2146, 2149-53, 2202.
—— Mathew, 1920, 1946, 1960, 1975, 1985, 2017-8, 2024, 2068, 2073, 2161, 2166, 2205, 2226; liner, 2118; citizen, 2179, 2202.
—— Robert, 2143; dyer, 2010.
—— William, 1933, 2004, 2240.
Wischard, Robert, bishop of Glasgow, 1934.
Woddell. *See* Waddell.
Woddrop, Alexander, 2043; in Dalmarnok, 1935, 2062.
—— Archibald, 1935, 2043, 2062; in Dalmarnok, 1934-5, 1939.
—— John, 1955, 1987, 2027, 2070, 2078, 2096, 2107, 2110, 2135, 2143, 2148, 2197, 2201, 2208, 2213, 2219, 2234; in Dalmarnok, 2061, 2096, 2239; merchant, 2062, 2145; citizen, 2164, 2193.
Woddrop, Margaret, 1933, 1939, 2061.
—— Patrick, 2096.
—— Thomas, in Dalmarnok, 2043, 2062.
—— Walter, 2043; in Dalmarnok, 2068, 2247.
—— William, 2061, 2239.
Woddrow, John, 2120, 2164; tanner, 1998.
Wood (Wod), Mr. John, of Gelistoun, 1967.
Wotherspoon (Withirspwn), Mr. Nicholas, 2155, 2216.
Wright (Wricht, Wrycht), Alan, 1940, 2022.
—— Beatrix, 2126.
—— Helen, 2248.
—— John, 1955, 1985, 2022, 2188; armourer, 1920; citizen, 1955, 2226.
—— Patrick, 1920.
Wry. *See* Ury.
Wyllie (Wylie), Cuthbert, in Flender, 2125.
—— David, 2135, 2214; citizen, 1955, 2197-8; notary, 1957, 1974, 2069-70, 2107, 2135, 2210, 2248.
—— James, tailor, 2094.
—— John, 2194, 2197; merchant, 2017, 2073, 2154; tailor, 2062.
—— Katherine, 2198.
—— William, 2197.
Wynzet, Christina, 2002.
—— John, 1946, 1971; citizen, 1971.
—— Robert, 2219.
Wyse, John, citizen, 2196.

Young, Alexander, citizen, 2149; in Dalmarnok, 2062.
—— Besse, 2134.
—— George, 2008, 2078; baker, 2062, 2187.
—— Gilbert, cordiner, 2093.
—— John, 1923, 2023, 2114; citizen, 2216, 2219; fisher, 2018; merchant, 1931, 1936, 1948, 2115, 2146, 2149, 2152; weaver, 2135, 2173, 2175.
—— Jonet, 2023.
—— Marion, 2149.
—— Mathew, in Eaglesham, 1991.
—— Robert, 1982-3, 1996, 2189; baker, 1955, 2126, 2241; citizen, 2189, 2216, 2219.
—— Walter, baker, 2140.
—— William, 1987.
Younger (Youngare), John, 2237; in Partik, 1990, 2015.
Yuill, Marion, 2125.

II.—INDEX OF PLACES.

The Figures refer to the Numbers of the Abstracts.

Aberdeen, diocsee of, 2113.
Abir, 1989.
Alley at St. Mary's Church, Trongate, 1924.
—— Vicars'. *See* Vicars' Alley.
Ancrum, manse of, rector of (Ancrumis Mans), 1981, 2044.
Archdeacon of Glasgow, lands of, 1941.
Arthurleis House, 2074, 2113.
Auchingawane, 2246.
Auchingeycht, 2090.
Auchinlocht, 2090.
Auchnarne (Awchinnarne), 1988.
Ayrshire, 2261.

Barrasyett, Nether South. *See* Port, South.
Battermonoche Ward, 2015.
Bedlay, 2090.
Beith, 2261.
Bishopforest, 2090.
Blackfriars. *See* Friars Preachers.
—— Wynd, 2005, 2014, 2255.
Blayrfad, 2127.
Bog, Common, 2248.
Bogillishoill, 1936.
Braehead and Cross (Brayheid and Cors), 2228.
Bridgegait (street from the South Port to the Bridge of Clyde), 2004.
—— north side, 1924, 1938, 1947, 1967, 1993-5, 2053, 2069, 2080, 2091-2, 2132, 2168, 2190, 2219, 2231-2, 2236-7, 2241.
—— south side, 1928, 1948, 1955, 1993-5, 2002, 2010, 2013, 2063, 2065, 2069-70, 2091, 2093-4, 2108, 2120-1, 2135, 2143, 2150-1, 2164, 2169, 2177, 2197, 2201, 2218-9, 2233-4, 2243, 2263.
Broomhill (Brumehill), 2264.
Broomielaw (Brwmelaw), 1968, 2237, 2261.

Callander, 2127.
Cambuslang, manse of rector of, 1941, 2072, 2131, 2220.
Campsy, parish of, 2127.
Carmunnock, 1998.
Carmyle, 1934, 1936.
Carrick, deanery of, 2112.
Cathcart, barony of, 1923.
—— Little Mains of, 1923.
—— Palace of, 1923.
Chrystoun, 2090.
Clyde Bridge. *See* Bridgegait.
College or Pedagogy of Glasgow, 2001, 2014, 2031, 2074, 2207.
—— lands belonging to, 2044, 2112-3, 2242, 2248.
Colliery, City's, 2248.
Colmonell, church and parish of, 2112.
Common Green. *See* Green,
Community, lands of, 2047, 2050. *See* Muir, Common.
Conclud, 2133. *See* Kinclaith.
Corlefyn, 2244.
Cowcaddens (Cowcaldanis), 2248.
Craignaucht (Craigmak), 2050.
Craigs. *See* Easter and Wester Craigs.
Cross. *See* Rood.
—— Market. *See* Market Cross.
Crosshill (Corshill), Rutherglen, 2213.
Crubbis Croft, 2199.
Crubbis Land, Bridgegait, 2069.
Cuikis Ward, 2015.

Dalmarnok, 2096.
Davidstoun, 2090.
Drumquhassil, 2127, 2171.
Drygait, north side, 1979, 2077.
—— south side, 1941, 1952, 1970, 2016, 2072, 2111, 2131, 2220-1.
—— bridge of, 2124.
Drymmen, parish of, 2127.
Dumbarton (Dunbarton), castle of, 2015, 2127, 2171.

Dumbarton (Dunbarton), shire of, 2127, 2171.
Dunbucke, hill of, 2171.
Dunfermline, regality of, 2033.
Dunrod, 1998.

Easter Craigs, 1944.
Edilstones Manse, 2180.
Edinburgh, 1980, 2015, 2171.
—— Castle, 2015.
Egleschemmis Croft (Eglissimeis or Eagleshames Croft), 2008, 2133-4, 2222-3.
Elgin (Elgyn), 1981.

Foxbar, 2145.
Friar Meadow (Freir Medow), 2264.
Friars Minors, place of, 2242.
—— vennel leading to place of (Grayfreir Wynd), 1971, 2001, 2006.
Friars Preachers, lands belonging to, 1974, 2014, 2105, 2110, 2231-2, 2242.
—— cemetery of, 2001, 2207.
—— church of, 2001, 2014, 2145, 2207.
—— place of, 2001, 2014.
—— wynd of. *See* Blackfriars Wynd.
—— yard of, 2139, 2207, 2255.
See also Blackfriars Wynd; High Street.
Fulbar, 2145.

Galloway, 2127.
Gallowgait, north side, 1956, 1973, 2018, 2027, 2076, 2078, 2084, 2116, 2153, 2160, 2184, 2202, 2204-5, 2210, 2245, 2247, 2251.
—— south side, 1919, 1932, 1954, 1963-4, 2018, 2023, 2078, 2103-4, 2107, 2117, 2129-30, 2133, 2155, 2181-3, 2192, 2205, 2216, 2224, 2237, 2239, 2258.
—— burn and bridge, 1932, 1954, 2023, 2027, 2078, 2084, 2202, 2210, 2224, 2237, 2239, 2247.
Gallowmuir, 2078, 2084, 2237, 2239.
—— *See* also Muir, Common.
Garngadhill, 1984, 2047.
Gartforowy, 2090.
Gartinkirk, 2090.
Gartinquene, 2090.
Gartinquenemuir, 2090.
Glasgow (Glasgu, Glasgw), barony of, 1934-5, 1988, 2015, 2033, 2057, 2065-7, 2090; burgh of, *passim*.
[Where in the original the name is Latinised, it is printed "Glasgow"; in other cases the MS. is followed.]
—— castle or palace of, 1981, 2015, 2244.
—— church. *See* Metropolitan Church.
—— Green. *See* Green.
—— manse of parson of, 2015.
Glasgow (Glasgu, Glasgw), parish of, 1944.
—— regality of, 1944, 2033, 2090.
Govan.
—— Mekle, 2033, 2065-7.
—— parish of, 2015.
—— ward of, 2015.
Grammar School.
—— lands belonging to, 2071, 2252.
—— Wynd, 2050, 2252.
Green, common, 1997, 2176, 2219, 2237.
Greyfriars. *See* Friars Minors.
Gyrth Burn, 2079.

Hamilton, 2113.
—— castle, 2072.
Hammiltounes Ferm, 1941, 1943-4.
High Street (from the metropolitan church to the market cross).
—— east side, 1920, 1941, 1946, 1974-5, 1978, 1985, 2001, 2012, 2022, 2030, 2039, 2041, 2045-6, 2056, 2089, 2091, 2100, 2105-6, 2139, 2154, 2156, 2163, 2197, 2207, 2209, 2226, 2235.
—— west side, 1937, 1940, 1945, 1951, 1958, 1972, 1986, 1991-2, 2006-7, 2020-1, 2026, 2029, 2037-8, 2042-3, 2049, 2051, 2058-9, 2071, 2175, 2083, 2085, 2091, 2109, 2128, 2137, 2157-8, 2161-2, 2165, 2170, 2195-6, 2197, 2214, 2225, 2238, 2252, 2267.
—— (from the Quadrivium to the Place of the Friars Preachers), west side, 1971.
Hillok, lands of, 2033-4, 2065-7.
Holyrood, Edinburgh, 2015.
Hopetoun Place, 2079.
Hospital. *See* St. Nicholas Hospital.

Inverkip, parish of, 1998.

Johnstoun, 2090.

Kelso Abbey, 2207.
Kelvin, river, mills on, 2015.
Kilbride, barony of, 1922.
—— church of, 1980.
Killermont, 2127, 2171.
Kilmaronnok, barony of, 1989.
Kilpatrick, parish of, 2127.
Kilsyth, 2127.
Kinclaith (Kynclatht), 1939, 1993, 2062.
Kings Street, 1924.
Kinkell, parish of, 2113.
Kirkmedo, 1923.
Kittokside, 1998.

Ladynrew, 2127.

Lanark, shire of, 1941, 1943-4, 2207.
Leith, 1015.
Lennox, earldom of, 2127, 2171.
Lesmahagow, priory of, 2207.
Lindsays, Easter and Wester Wynds, 1924, 1998-9, 2259.
Lone, Common (Commoun Loyne), to lands of Broomhill, 2264; at Craigmak, 2050; north of Longcroft, 2110, 2148.
—— —— at Eaglesham Croft, 2223.
—— —— north of Rottenrow, 2079, 2083.
See also Vennels.
Longcroft (Lang Croft, Langcroft), 1931, 1942, 2024, 2030, 2061, 2110, 2148, 2194, 2199, 2208, 2256.
Lus, manse of rector of, 2044, 2060, 2246.

Malyndoner. *See* Molendinar.
Manses of Rectors, 1941, 1980, 2003, 2015, 2044, 2072, 2131, 2180, 2220, 2246, 2257.
Market Cross, 1954, 2077.
—— property near, 1975, 2018, 2205, 2216.
See also Gallowgait; High Street; Trongait; Walkergait.
Maybole (Mayboill), collegiate church of, 2244.
—— manse in, 2244.
Maynes Wynd, 1924, 1998-9, 2259.
Meadowflat (Medoflatt), 2242.
Metropolitan Church, 1980, 2044.
—— cemetery of, 1980, 2044.
See also High Street.
Mill, Town's, 2077.
Mill at Wester Craigs, 1941.
Milldam, lands of, 2062.
Millrigs (Mylriggis), Rutherglen, 2213.
Mills on Kelvin, 2015.
Moffat, manse of prebend of, 2257.
Molendinar (Malyndoner) Burn, 1955, 1979, 2010, 2013, 2065, 2070, 2072, 2079, 2107-8, 2114-5, 2143, 2155, 2201, 2220-1, 2243, 2247.
—— east side, 2133-4, 2242.
—— west side, 1952, 1962-6, 1970, 1993, 1996, 2000, 2009, 2014, 2023, 2036, 2052, 2054-5, 2081, 2140, 2149, 2181-3, 2185, 2235, 2242, 2247.
Mollanys, 2090.
Monkland, 1934, 2015, 2027.
Morebattle (Morbotill), manse of rector of, 2003, 2257.
Mugdok Michell, Easter, 2127.
Muir, Common, 1984, 2047, 2237, 2239, 2247, 2248, 2264. *See* also Gallowmuir.
Mukcrawis, 2090.
Mutland Croft, 1924-5, 1938, 1998-9, 2045, 2231-2, 2259, 2266.

New Wynd. *See* Wynd.

Old Wynd. *See* Wynd.

Paisley, parish of, 2145.
Pallioun Croft (Palzoncroft), 2024, 2211-2.
Parkistoun, 2127.
Partick, mill of, 2015.
—— ward of, 2015.
Peatbog (Peitbog), 2062.
Pedagogy, Auld, 2044, 2060.
—— *See* College.
Port, east. *See* Gallowgait.
—— north. *See* High Street.
—— south. *See* Walkergait.
—— —— lands near, 2114-5, 2125.
—— west. *See* Trongait.
Preaching Friars. *See* High Street; Friars Preachers.
Provandside Croft, 2079.

Quadrivium, 1971.
Querrelsyde, Rutherglen, 2213.

Ramshorn (Rammishorne), 2050, 2242.
Rattounraw (*via* Ratonum), north side, 1961, 1976, 2003, 2079, 2082, 2180, 2257.
—— south side, 1957, 2060, 2250.
Renfrew, barony of, 2145.
—— burgh of, altarage of St. Mary in, 2064.
—— parish church of, 2110.
—— shire of, 1923, 1998, 2033, 2066, 2133.
Robrestoun, 2090.
Rood Altar, lands belonging to, 1957, 2079.
Round Croft, 2078.
Rutherglen (Ruglyn), burgh of, 2213.
—— parish of, 1941, 1943-4.

St. Anne. *See* St Mary, collegiate church of.
St. Christopher, lands of chaplainry of, 2091, 2110, 2148, 2194.
St. Kentigern, lands belonging to chaplainry of, 2214.
St. Mary, lands belonging to collegiate church of, 1991, 2133, 2237, 2245.
St. Michael, lands belonging to chaplainry of, 2072, 2074.
St. Mungo. *See* St. Kentigern.
St. Nicholas, lands of hospital of, 2025, 2133.
—— Street, 2079.
St. Peter and St. Paul, lands of chaplainry of, 2193.
St. Tenu, croft of, 1929-30, 1949, 1953, 1997, 2166, 2176, 2219, 2237, 2253-4.
—— street of. *See* Trongait.

St. Tenu, well of, 1997.
Saltmarket, 2135.
—— Street. *See* Walkergate.
School. *See* Grammar School.
Schoolhouse Wynd. *See* Grammar School Wynd.
Scotstoun, Easter, 2119.
Sergeantlaw, 2145.
Shettleston, 2015.
Spittell Quarter of Ruglyn, 2213.
Stablegreen (Stabilgrene), 1977, 2082.
Stinking Vennel (Stynkand Vennell), 1973, 2089.
Stirling, shire of, 2127.
Stirlings Road, 2079.
Stobo (Stoboc), manse of rector of, 2131, 2220.
Stokuell (Stockwellgait).
—— east side, 1926-7, 1933, 2040, 2240.
—— west side, 2069, 2102, 2145, 2147, 2186, 2219, 2229-30.
—— tower and fortalice at, 2145, 2147.
Strablane, parish of, 2127.
Stradacht in Ireland, 2046.
Subdeanery, lands of, 2079.
Subdean's Mill, 1941, 1944.
Summerhill (Symmerhill), 2248.

Taylor Street, 2079.
Thorn, 1934-5.
Thorntoun, 1922.
Tolbooth, 1936, 1957, 1961, 2004, 2083, 2090, 2096.
—— property near, 2137, 2157-8.
Townmill, 2077.
Trearne, 2261.
Trongait and Street of St. Tenu.
—— north side, 1931, 1959, 1987, 2011, 2024, 2048, 2086-8, 2097-8, 2148, 2152, 2159, 2166, 2215, 2231.
—— south side, 1924-5, 1929-30, 1990, 1998-9, 2025, 2040, 2099, 2122, 2138, 2144-5, 2145, 2147, 2166, 2188, 2193, 2198, 2227, 2229-30, 2237, 2249, 2260-1.
Tullibardyn, 1921.

Vennel or Wynd on east side of High Street, 1985, 2209, 2226. *See* Blackfriars Wynd.
—— on west side of High Street, 1940, 1971. *See* Friars Minors; Grammar School Wynd.
—— from Bridgegait to Molendinar Burn, 2002, 2114-5.
—— on north side of Bridgegait, 2053, 2219, 2231-2, 2236, 2259, 2266.
—— at Eagleshames Croft, 2008.
—— on north side of Gallowgait, 2239.
—— on south side of Gallowgait, 1919, 2103-4, 2117, 2129-30.
—— on south side of Ratounraw, 1957.
—— on south side of Trongait, 1924, 1997-9, 2166, 2259, 2266.
—— on east side of Walkergait, 1964-6, 2200. *See* also Lones, Wynds, Bridgegait, Friars Minors, Grammar School Wynd.
Vicars of the Choir, manse of, 1980-1, 2044.
—— lands belonging to, 1980-1, 2044, 2062, 2131, 2133.
—— yards of, 1980-1.
Vicars' Alley, 1980-1, 2044.

Walkergait (street from the Market Cross to the South Port).
—— east side, 1933, 1962-6, 1983, 1996, 2000, 2009, 2028, 2035-6, 2052, 2054-5, 2064, 2081, 2101, 2126, 2133, 2136, 2141-2, 2149, 2167. 2173-5, 2185, 2191, 2200, 2203, 2217-8, 2265,
—— west side, 1950, 1969, 1982, 2017, 2068, 2073, 2095, 2123, 2146, 2178-9, 2188-9, 2206, 2227, 2262.
Wells, 1997, 2247.
Westercraigs, 1941, 1944.
Woodside (Wodsyde), 2057.
Wynd, Common.
—— Old and New, 1924, 1998-9, 2259. *See* Vennels.
Wyndheid. *See* Drygait, High Street.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

1-100 CORPORATION OF GLASGOW.

101 Robert Adam, F.S.A. Scot., Brae-Moray, 2 Gillsland Road, Edinburgh.
102 James Alexander, Writer, 194 West George Street, Glasgow.
103 Cauvin S. Alston, 46 Circus Drive, Glasgow.
104 John M. Alston, Town Clerk, Coatbridge.
105 Robert Anderson, 22 Ann Street, Glasgow.
106 Robert Anderson, 76 Bath Street, Glasgow.
107 James Andrew, Writer, 160 West George Street, Glasgow.
108 Joseph Bain, F.S.A. Scot., 3 Heathfield, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.
109 J. G. A. Baird, M.P., Adamton, Monkton.
278 A. Miller Bannatyne, Writer, 145 West George Street, Glasgow.
110 Mark Bannatyne, Writer, 145 West George Street, Glasgow.
111 Henry Barr, 45 West George Street, Glasgow.
112 Patrick Barr, Writer, 51 Bath Street, Glasgow.
113 John Baxter, 243 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
114 George Bell, 212 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
115 Sir James Bell, Bart., 101 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
116 James T. Bell, Northcote, Dowanhill.
268 Robert J. Bennett, 50 Gordon Street, Glasgow.
117 William Bilsland, 28 Park Circus, Glasgow.
267 Alexander Primrose Bird, 59 John Street, Bridgeton.
118 Robert Blyth, 191 Ingram Street, Glasgow.
277 William Borland, Writer, 260 West George Street, Glasgow.
274 James Borthwick, Treasurer, Corporation Police Department, Glasgow.
119 T. J. G. Boyes, Writer, 104 West George Street, Glasgow.
120 James Brand, C.E., 10 Marchmont Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow.
121 A. D. Brogan, Cambridge Drive, Glasgow.
122 Hugh Brown, 9 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow.
123 J. T. T. Brown, Writer, 97 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
124 Alexander Bruce, Clyne House, Sutherland Avenue, Pollokshields.
125 John Bruce, F.S.A. Scot., 67 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
257 A. W. Gray Buchanan, Parkhill, Polmont.

126 Frank Burnet, Architect, 180 Hope Street, Glasgow.
127 John James Burnet, A.R.S.A., Architect, 18 University Avenue, Glasgow.
128 John W. Burns, of Kilmahew, Cardross.
279 Richard Cameron, Bookseller, 1 St. David Street, Edinburgh.
129 D. A. Campbell, 40 Laurence Place, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
130 Duncan Campbell, 96 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
131 James A. Campbell, LL.D., M.P., Stracathro, Brechin.
132 John Campbell, Town Clerk, Pollokshaws.
133 J. M. Campbell, Writer, Pollokshaws.
134 John Carson, Printer, 12 and 14 Bath Street, Glasgow.
135 John Cassells, 62 Glencairn Drive, Pollokshields.
136 P. MacGregor Chalmers, I.A., F.S.A. Scot., 95 Bath Street, Glasgow.
137 James Colquhoun, LL.D., 158 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
269 W. B. Cook, 28 Queen Street, Stirling.
139 William Robertson Copland, C.E., 146 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
140 Crawford, Herron & Cameron, Writers, 104 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
141 John Dansken, F.S.I., 241 West George Street, Glasgow.
142 Hugh Davidson, F.S.A. Scot., of Braedale, Lanark.
273 Thomas Dickson, LL.D., 26 Stafford Street, Edinburgh.
144 Franc Gibb Dougall, Clydesdale Bank, 167 Canning Street, Glasgow.
261-263 Douglas & Foulis, Publishers and Booksellers, Edinburgh.
145 D. D. Dove, 53 Pitt Street, Glasgow.
146 John Dove, 51 Pitt Street, Glasgow.
138 William Peace Drever, Solicitor, Kirkwall.
147 James Dunbar, Writer, 24 George Square, Glasgow.
148 James Dalrymple Duncan, Writer, 211 Hope Street, Glasgow.
149 R. Murray Dunlop, Writer, 136 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
150 John Edwards, 4 Great Western Terrace, Kelvinside.
266 Andrew Elliot, Bookseller, Edinburgh.
151 The Most Rev. Archbishop Eyre, LL.D., D.D., F.S.A. Scot., Glasgow.
152 James H. Fenton, Writer, City Chambers, Glasgow.
153 D. Scott Fergusson, Ballancleroch, Campsie Glen.
154 James Findlay, Writer, 41 West George Street, Glasgow.
155 Donald Fisher, 18 St. James' Terrace, Glasgow.
156 James Fleming, Treasurer, Corporation Gas Department, Glasgow.
157 John Fleming, Writer, 241 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
158 J. B. Mongomerie-Fleming, Beaconsfield, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

271 Charles France, Writer, 145 West George Street, Glasgow.
159 John Fyfe, 7 West George Street, Glasgow.
160 John Garroway, 694 Duke Street, Glasgow.
161 James Adam Gavin, 22 Waverley Park, Shawlands.
162 J. Leiper Gemmell, Writer, 162 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
163 Robert Gourlay, Manager, Bank of Scotland, Glasgow.
259 A. J. & A. Graham, Writers, 198 West George Street, Glasgow.
164 Daniel Graham, 41 West George Street, Glasgow.
165 The Rev. Alexander Thomson Grant, The Rectory, Leven, Fife.
166 George Gray, Town Clerk, Rutherglen.
167 Andrew Greig, 36 Belmont Gardens, Hillhead, Glasgow.
168 Robert Guy, Writer, 120 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
272 James Hall, 169 George Street, Glasgow.
260 Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen, Parsonage, Alloa.
169 Donald Hamilton, 313 Crown Street, Glasgow.
170 R. K. Higginbotham, 13 Loudon Terrace, Glasgow.
171 Daniel Hill, Writer, 138 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
172 William H. Hill, LL.D., Barlanark, Shettleston.
173 George B. Hoggan, Writer, 194 Ingram Street, Glasgow.
174 Thomas Hunter, W.S., Town Clerk, Edinburgh.
175 Alfred A. Hurry, Writer, 130 Bath Street, Glasgow.
176 Alexander Johnston, Writer, 150 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
177 David Johnston, Writer, 160 West George Street, Glasgow.
284 Geo. P. Johnston, Bookseller, Edinburgh.
178 William Johnstone, B.L., Writer, City Chambers, Glasgow.
179 Sir James King, Bart., LL.D., 115 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
283 Robt. Lamond, LL.B., Writer, 163 West George Street, Glasgow.
180 William Lucas, Writer, 140 Hope Street, Glasgow.
181 William L. Lucas, 140 Hope Street, Glasgow.
182 D. MacBrayne, Jun., Royal Exchange, Glasgow.
183 M'Clure, Naismith, Brodie & Co., Writers, 77 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
184 A. B. M'Donald, M. Inst. C.E., City Engineer, Glasgow.
185 Peter M'Donald, 4 Carlton Place, Glasgow
186 B. B. Macgeorge, Writer, 24 George Square, Glasgow.
187 Alexander M'Grigor, Writer, 172 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
270 E. S. Macharg, C.A., 69 Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
265 P. M. Macintyre, Advocate, 12 India Street, Edinburgh.

188 James J. MacLehose, Publisher, 61 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
189 James M'Lennan, 40, 42 St. Andrew Street, Glasgow.
190 MacLeod & MacLeod, Writers, 175 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
191 The Rev. Walter MacLeod, 112 Thirlstane Road, Edinburgh.
192 John M'Neill, 41 Hope Street, Glasgow.
193 Stewart M'Nicoll, Writer, 83 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
194 James Mann, 4 University Gardens, Glasgow.
195 David W. Marwick, LL.B., W.S., 18 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
196 Sir James D. Marwick, LL.D., Town Clerk of Glasgow.
197 Sir John Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., M.P., Pollok House, Pollokshaws.
198 William Tait Meikle, 21 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
199 William Melven, M.A., 7 Jedburgh Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow.
200 A. S. Michie, Royal Bank of Scotland, Glasgow.
201 Millar & Bryce, Searchers of Records, Edinburgh.
202 J. O. Mitchell, LL.D., 69 East Howard Street, Glasgow.
203 James Moir, Professor of Conveyancing in Glasgow University, Glasgow.
204 James Muir, C.A., 149 West George Street, Glasgow.
205-206 David Murray, LL.D., Writer, Glasgow.
207 George Neilson, F.S.A. Scot., 34 Granby Terrace, Glasgow.
208 James Nelson, Writer, 35 Bath Street, Glasgow.
241 John Nelson, 26 Queen Street, Glasgow.
209 James Ness, LL.B., Writer, 157 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
210 Samuel Nicol, Printer, 12 and 14 Bath Street, Glasgow.
211 John F. Orr, Writer, 88 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
212 John Paterson, 52 St. Enoch Square, Glasgow.
213 A. Y. Peattie, Writer, 175 Hope Street, Glasgow.
214 James Provan, 40 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
215 R. Ker Ramsey, Holburn, Dumbreck.
216 James A. Reid, Writer, 172 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
217 James Robb, 8 Carlton Place, Glasgow.
218 James D. Roberton, 1 Park Terrace, East, Glasgow.
219 John Stewart Roberton, Writer, 176 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
280 Charles S. Romanes, C.A., Ardenlea, Cluny Gardens, Morningside, Edinburgh.
221 Robert Scott, 115 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
222 John G. Sharp, 74 Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
223 George Smellie, Measurer, 167 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
224 Andrew Smith, of Birkhill, Broompark, Lanark.

225 J. Guthrie Smith, Writer, 54 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
226 William Kidd Smith, Writer, 11 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
227 Robert Sorley, The Firs, Partickhill.
228 Thomas Stark, Writer, 180 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
229 William Stevenson, 13 Carlton Place, Glasgow.
230 James Stewart, Writer, 170 Hope Street, Glasgow.
231 James Stewart, Writer, 4 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
232 Thomas Stout, Writer, 178 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
233 William Strang, Writer, 103 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
234 James Tait, 216 Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
235 Kenneth Thomson, 11 Royal Crescent, Crosshill, Glasgow.
237 John Turnbull, Writer, 50 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
238 James Waddell, 419 Gallowgate, Glasgow.
239 Duncan Watson, 152 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow.
240 John Watson, Writer, 24 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow.
242 Robert Westlands, 4 Dixon Street, Glasgow.
243 John Whyte, Master of Works, City Chambers, Glasgow.
285 James White, 206 Old Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.
244 David Wilson, The Clydesdale Bank, Glasgow.
245 Alexander Wood, Thornly, Saltcoats.
246 John Wordie, 49 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
247 George B. Young, Writer, 45 West George Street, Glasgow.
248 John Young, General Manager, Corporation Tramways, Glasgow.
249 T. C. Young, Writer, 93 West Regent Street, Glasgow.

LIBRARIES.

281 University of Aberdeen.
282 The Advocates' Library, Edinburgh.
250 The Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow.
251 Baillie's Institution Free Library, Glasgow.
264 Edinburgh Public Library.
276 General Register House, Edinburgh.
252 The Lyon Office Library, Edinburgh.
253 The Mitchell Library, Glasgow.
254 Philosophical Society of Glasgow.
255 Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow.
256 Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow.
258 Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library, 48 Miller Street, Glasgow.

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 010 715 261

DA 890
.G5 A42
vol. 7

DATE DUE			

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004